

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

555



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 52

MICHIGAN

Volume 13 (681 - 988)

Montcalm, Muskegon, and Newaygo Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Montcalm in the County of Montcalm State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Peter Johnson	32	m		Lumberman		2000	New York				
2		Mary "	3	f					Mich				
3		William "	1	m					do				
4		Edoga Skinner	27	f		Domestic			New York				
5		Ella "	6	f					do		1		
6		Frank "	4	m					Mich				
7		Sella "	1	f					do				
8		Mary Easter	23	f		Domestic			New York				
9		Maria Caswell	25	f		do			do				
10	2	Stephen Roseman	42	m		Farmer	4000	1100	New York				
11		Almira "	37	f					do				
12		Frances Roseman	14	f					Mich		1		
13		Harvey C. Tucker	45	m		Mechanic		50	New York				
14		Charles Kyle	18	m		Farm laborer			Ireland				
15	3	Unoccupied											
16	4	Lewis Buck	37	m		Farmer	800	200	France				
17		Almira M "	38	f					New York				
18		David C. "	10	m					Ohio		1		
19		Sarah A. "	3	f					Mich				
20		George L. "	1	m					Mich				
21	5	Peter Despolder	36	m		Farmer	1000	300	Holland				
22		Dinah "	23	f					do				
23		John "	13	m					Mich		1		
24		Jacob "	11	m					do		1		
25		Peter "	9	m					do		1		
26		David "	9	m					do		1		
27		Adriana "	4	f					do				
28		Mary "	1	f					do				
29	6	Sammuel Har	56	m		Farmer	400	75	Pennsylvania			1	
30		Catherine "	64	f					New Jersey			1	
31	7	Adriana Debrae	57	f		Farmer	1500	1000	Holland				
32		Corneilis "	38	m		Farm laborer			do				
33		Jan "	27	m		do			do				
34		Adriana "	20	f		Domestic			do		1		
35		Johannes "	18	m		Farm laborer			do		1		
36	8	Unoccupied											
37	9	Charles D. Watts	34	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
38		Caroline "	12	f					Mich				
39		Francis "	1	m					do				
40		Sammuel Har	67	m		Farm laborer	300		Vermont				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Montcalm in the County of Montcalm State of Michigan** enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
10		Unoccupied											
11	8	Elijah Carr	25	M		Farmer	600	200	New Jersey			1	
		Mary "	25	F					Mass				
		Sylvia Stewart	6	F					Mich			1	
		Ellen Carr	3	F					do				
		John L. Carr	6 1/2	M					do				
12	9	Obediah E. Fuller	60	M		Farmer	2500	700	New York				
		Elizabeth "	44	F					do				
		Lewis P. Fuller	21	M		Farm laborer			do			1	
		Susan L. Cratley	16	F		Domestic			do			1	
		Reuben "	15	M					do			1	
		Mary E. Fuller	2	F					Mich				
13	10	Henry Osmon	27	M		Farmer	1200	200	New York				
		Mary "	21	F					do				
		William H. "	5	M					Mich			1	
		James Griffith	9	M					do			1	
		Edward W. Hubbs	24	M		Farm laborer	200		Ohio				
14	11	Charles Cross	33	M		Farmer	200	80	New York				
		Sarah "	26	F					do				
		Alvina "	10	F					do			1	
		Mary "	8	F					Penn			1	
		Sylvia S. "	4	F					Mich			1	
		Penelope "	1	F					do				
15		Unoccupied											
16	12	Warney Allen	58	M		Farmer	1000	250	New York				
		Melinda "	58	F					do			1	
		Joseph S. "	32	M		Farm laborer			do			1	Insane
		Triphosa "	28	F		Domestic			do				
		Henry "	21	M		Farm laborer			Mich				
		Albert S. "	12	M					do			1	
17	13	Barney Bigler	28	M		Farmer	1200	150	New York			1	
		Sarah "	27	F					do				
		Alta S. "	7	F					Mich			1	
		Valmon "	1	M					do				
18	14	Ezekiel Osmon	25	M		Farmer	400	80	New York				
		Sarah "	18	F					Mich				
		George H. "	1	M					do				
		Margaret "	60	F					Penn				
19	15	Levi S. Allen	33	M		Farmer	1500	250	New York				
		Horriett "	35	F					do				
58			No. white males, 19				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 19				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							9800		1180				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Mount Pleasant in the County of Montcalm State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Allen	9	M					Mich				
		Milton "	7	M					do				
		Oliver "	1	F					do				
		Mary "	2	F					do				
20	16	Abram Mann	45	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Phoebe "	39	F					do				
		Sally Ann "	20	F		Domestic			do				
		Esther "	18	F		do			do				
		James "	8	M					Mich				
21	17	John Churchill	39	M		Farmer	1400	350	New York				
		Harriett "	16	F					do				
		Theodore "	7	M					Mich				
		Caroline "	5	F					do				
		Lloyd "	2	M					do				
		Sarah Harris	10	F		Domestic			England				
22	18	Jac Wilson	47	M		Farmer	500	150	England				
		Jane "	41	F					do				
		Lydia I "	10	F					Mich				
		James "	5	M					do				
		John Ho "	3	M					do				
23	19	David H. Godman	36	M		Farmer	1500	125	New York				
		Ann "	18	F					England				
		Sally "	05	F					Mass				
		Emeline "	36	F		Domestic			New York				
		Otis "	17	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
24	20	Henry M. Hale	22	M		Farmer	300		New York				
25	21	Erastus Fisher	46	M		Farmer	2000	150	Vermont				
		Sarah R. Fisher	44	F					New York				
		Elijah Fisher	15	M					Mich				
		Ellen "	11	F					do				
		Otis "	7	M					do				
		David "	2	M					do				
26	22	Sarah Harris	41	F		Seamstress	400	75	England				
		Henry "	18	M					do				
		Charlotte "	11	F					do				
June second 1860													
27	23	Michael Gordon	36	M		Farmer	1100	75	England				
		Sarepta "	35	F					New York				
		Adelias "	9	F					Mich				
		Elmer "	4	M					do				
39		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						
							7200	1225					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Montcalm in the County of Montcalm State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the second day of June 1880. John Lewis Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office Greenville Mich**

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28		Unoccupied											
29	24	Richard Mann	68	M		Farmer	1200	400	New Jersey			1	
		Ester "	64	F					New York				
		Catherine "	44	F		Domestic			do				
		Darius "	24	M		Farm laborer	500	100	do				
30	25	James L. Mann	32	M		Farmer	1400	150	do				
		Abigail "	31	F					do				
		Orrel "	3	M					Mich				
		Elmer "	7 1/2	M					do				
31	26	John C. Mann	42	M		Farmer	800	250	New York				
		Louisa "	32	F					Penn				
		Maria "	18	F					New York		1		
		John "	1	M					Mich				
		John H. Miller	28	M		Mechanic	200		Ohio				
32	27	Charles Barker	28	M		Farmer	2400	200	New York				
		Philip Smith	21	M		do			Mich				
		Acostus Dork	14	M		do		70	New York				
		Horlen "	24	F					do				
		Orville "	7	M					Mich		1		
		Justeen "	3	F					do				
		Lis "	2 1/2	F					do				
33	28	Horace D. Platt	41	M		Farmer	400	120	New York				
		Mary E. "	31	F					do				
		Julia M. "	12	F					Mich		1		
		Gaylord H. "	4	M					do				
		Lis "	3 1/2	F					do				
34	29	Samuel Covey	33	M		Farmer	500	175	New York			1	
		Hyletta "	30	F					do				
		Franklin "	12	M					do		1		
		Fredrick "	9	M					Mich		1		
35	30	Edward Shaley	22	M		Farmer	400	175	New Jersey				
		Phoebe "	45	F		Domestic			do				
36	31	Michael McCabe	38	M		Farmer	600	175	Ireland				
		Mary "	38	F					New Jersey				
		Elizabeth "	9	F					do		1		
		William B. "	7	M					do		1		
		Mary "	4	F					do				
37	32	Larson H. Barrett	24	M		Farmer	800	150	Mich				
		Charity "	21	F					do				
		Clarence "	2	M					do				
35		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		9000		1945		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Town of Mount Carmel** in the County of Montgomery State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the second day of June 1890. John Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	38	33	Andrew J. Barnett	29	M	Farmer	600	150	Mich				
2			Elizabeth	21	F				New York				
3			Annie	3	F				Mich				
4	39	34	Sylvester Barnett	31	M	Farmer	400	250	New York				
5			Elizabeth	23	F				Ohio				
6			Lawson L.	2	M				Mich				
7			Theodore	61	F				New York				
8	40	35	James R. Brown	32	M	Farmer	600	300	New York				
9			Louisa H.	34	F				do				
10			Melissa	2	F				Mich				
11			Charles L.	10 1/2	M				do				
12	41	36	James Brown	56	M	Farmer	600	200	Vermont				
13			Polly	61	F				do				
14			Hannah E. Ledy	33	F	Domestic			New York				
15	42	37	Robert Burdick	34	M	Farmer	300	150	New York				
16			Polly	22	F				do				
17			James M.	2	M				Mich				
18	43	38	William Atwell	44	M	Farmer	200	150	Vermont				
19			Catherine	43	F				New York				
20	44	39	Elisha H. Rowley	32	M	Farmer	200	250	New York				
21			Eveline	24	F				New York				
22			William L.	32	M				Mich				
23	45		Unoccupied										
24	46	40	William Burdick	41	M	Farmer	500	450	New York				
25			Maria	24	F				do				
26			Edna	1	F				Mich				
27	47	41	Peter Bush	31	M	Farmer	300	350	New York				
28			Louella	27	F				do				
29			Louis	6	M				do				
30			Deborah	5	F				do				
31			Polly Burdick	68	F	Farmer	1200	175	Vermont				
32	48		Unoccupied						NY				
33	49	42	William S. Rowley	40	M	Farmer	1200	175	do				
34			Edwin	14	M				do				
35			Gibson	12	M				do				
36			Frances Cross	22	F	Domestic			New York				
37			James Trimmer	1	M	Day laborer			unknown				
38			Wilson Cross	25	M	do	150		New York				
39	50	43	Anderson Delaney	54	M	Farmer laborer	800	200	Mass				
40			Warrnett M.	42	F				New York				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6431	2400	No. insane,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper,													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Mount Pleasant in the County of Montcalm State of Michigan** enumerated by me, on the second day of June 1860. John Lemig Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Delany	24	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
		Horley "	21	F					New York				
		Samuel "	5/12	F					Mich				
51	44	Chas. Christensen	39	M		Day Laborer		30	Danmark				
		Maria "	14	F					do				
		Eleanor "	1	F					Mich				
52	45	Alonzo H. Monnet	43	M		Farmer	2000	550	New York				
		Phoebe Ann "	44	F					do				
		Jimmi Mann	20	M		Farm Laborer		20	New York	1			
		Emma M "	16	F					do	1			
53	46	Joseph D. Sterns	29	M		Farmer	2000	400	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Mich				
		John M. "	2	M					do				
		William D. "	7/12	M					do				
		William Bigler	10	M		Farm Laborer			do				
		William Van Bortun	20	M		do			do				
		Christy Hunt	19	F		Domestic			do				
54	47	Silas Brown	28	M		Farmer	500	175	New York				
		Emily A. "	22	F					do				
55	48	Philander A. Reed	31	M		Farmer	1400	225	Conn				
		Hariett B. "	26	F					do				
		Chamney H. "	19	M		Farm Laborer			New York				
56	49	Jackson Carr	30	M		Farmer	1800	550	New Jersey				
		Rehobad A. "	25	F					New York				
		Andrew G. "	3	M					Mich				
		George Wise	50	M		Farm Laborer			New Jersey			1	
		Demarest Elsee	13	F					New York				
June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1860													
57	50	Joseph Brown	57	M		Farmer	2000	550	England				
		Elizabeth "	53	F			300		New York				
		John Alcroft	64	M		do			England				
58	51	Jacob Wise	52	M		Farmer	2000	500	New Jersey			1	
		William "	22	M		Farm Laborer	400		do				
		Jacob "	18	M		do			Mich		1		
		Wester "	14	F					do		1		
		Louisa "	13	F					do		1		
		Elmer B. "	12	M					do		1		
		Peggy Clabacher	10	F		Domestic			Holland				
		Charles R. Baird	20	M		Farm Laborer			Penn				
		William C. Colker	20	M		do			do				
59		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		14100 2410				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Monticello in the County of Monticello State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the fourth day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
59	52	Henry M. Fuller	34	M		Farmer	1	8000	200	Penn			
		Sarah M. "	31	F					do				
		Ella G. "	5	F					Cal		1		
		Clarence G. "	2	M					Ill				
		James Rhinshold	40	M		Farm laborer	1	400	100	Maryland		1	
		Charles Rollo	17	M		do	1		Mich		1		
60		Unoccupied											
61	53	Erastus R. Bates	26	M		Farmer	1	900	175	New York			
		Clarissa J. "	23	F					do				
		Sarah "	2	F					Mich				
62	54	Arren Cooper	30	M		Farmer	1	500	150	Penn			
		Julie "	28	F					Penn		1		
		Andrew "	9	M					New York		1		
		Franklin "	7	M					do		1		
		George "	5	M					Mich		1		
		Will "	3	M					do				
		Burt "	2	M					do				
		Ester "	1	F					do				
63	55	Calvin Cooper	25	M		Farmer	1	300	50	Penn			
		Frank M. "	3	M					Mich				
		R. C. "	68	M		Farm laborer	1	300	50	Del			
		Lucamah "	44	F					New York		1		
		Franklin W. "	20	M		do	1		Penn		1	Idiotic	
		Eleonor "	18	F		Domestic	1		do				
64	56	Benjamin Abby	32	M		Farmer	1	100	125	Canada		1	
		Elda W. "	32	F					New York				
		Charlotte "	18	F					do		1		
		Mary Jane "	8	F					do		1		
		George J. "	6	M					Mich		1		
		Sarah E. "	3	F					do				
		Hannah B. "	1 1/2	F					do				
65		Unoccupied											
66		do											
67	57	Ezra Spencer	60	M		Shingle Maker		30	New York		1		
		Heila "	58	F					do		1		
		Charles "	15	M					do		1		
		Emily Nathan	2	F					Mich				
68	58	Henry E. Cusickendall	40	M		Lawyer	1		New York				
		Matilda "	34	F					Ohio				
No. white males, 28							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	10200 1630		No. Mutes, 3	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	30



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Monticello** in the County of Monticello State  
of Nich enumerated by me, on the fourth day of June 1880. John Living Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monticello Nich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Sarah Kalthans	19	F		Domestic			New York				
			Louisa "	1	F					Nich				
69	59		Jonathan P. Gorton	49	M		Farmer	500	100	New York				
			Emily "	43	F					do				
			Vicla A. "	9	F					Nich		1		
70	60		Palmer Holland	28	M		Lumberman	100	75	New York				
			Sarah "	21	F					do				
			Palmer "	1	M					Nich				
			Chester A. "	1	M					do				
71	61		Allen D. Masfield	28	M		Day Laborer	500		New York				
			Catherine B. "	23	F					do				
			Elvira "	4	F					Nich				
			William "	1	M					do				
72	62		William J. Vider	41	M		Lumberman	200	50	Canada				
			Polly A. "	14	F					New York				
			Easter M. "	14	F					do		1		
			George W. "	12	M					do		1		
			Charlotte L. "	6	F					do				
			Maryann "	4	M					Nich				
			Alice L. "	1	F					do				
			Warrick R. Masfield	13	F					Ohio		1		
73			Unoccupied											
74	63		Delos C. Malt	29	M		Surgeon		50	New York				
			Lorena "	24	F					Ohio				
75	64		Granville C. Holmes	57	M		Lumberman	18000	75	New York				
			Eligabette "	57	F					do				
76	65		Henry Batson	24	M		Lumberman	200	75	England				
			Mary "	15	F					New York				
			William Retinger	28	M		Day laborer			Germany				
			John Harlow	25	M		do			Nich				
77	66		Thomas L. Smith	26	M		Day laborer	500	100	England				
			Easter A. "	24	F					Nich				
			Edgar A. "	5	M					do				
78	67		John Vandewater	35	M		Day laborer	500	50	New Jersey				
			Mariam "	28	F					Vermont			1	
			Auson "	9	M					Nich		1		
			Andrew "	1	M					do				
79	68		August Rosenmeyer	31	M		Farmer	400	200	Denmark				
			Anna "	31	F					do				
80	69		Hans Haudan	23	M		Farmer	350	150	do				
69	No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —													
	No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 21030 925													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Montcalm in the County of Montcalm State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the fourth day of June 1890. John Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marian Hanson	26	F					Denmark				
2		Amy "	9 1/2	F					Mich				
3	81	Hans Christensen	25	M		Farmer	500	30	Denmark				
4		Caren "	27	F					do				
5	82	Lars Anderson	26	M		Farmer	200	30	do				
6	83	Kels Christensen	16	M		Farmer	150	30	do				
7		Mary "	22	F					do				
8		Steve "	1	F					Mich				
9		Hannah "	7 1/2	F					do				
10	84	Lris Johnson	33	M		Farmer	400	200	Denmark				
11		Caroline "	21	F					Mich			1	
12		Erastus "	6	M					do				
13		William "	3	M					do				
14		Mary "	4 1/2	F					do				
15		Hanson "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Denmark				
16	85	Unoccupied											
17	86	Christian Harnar	27	M		Day Laborer		50	Canada				
18		Sarah Jane "	29	F					do				
19		William H. "	7	M					do				
20		Nancy H. "	6	F					do				
21		Alice V. "	14	F					Mich				
22		Lis "	1	F					do				
23	87	Richard Hurst	31	M		Farmer	400	40	England				
24		Margaret "	27	F					France				
25		George "	4	M					Mich				
26	88	Christian Rasmussen	38	M		Farmer	400	150	Denmark				
27		Marian "	35	F					do				
28		Jens "	12	M					do				
29		Trine "	10	F					do				
30		Peter "	6	M					do				
31		Pol "	71	F					do				
32		Hans Christen	39	M		Farm Laborer			do				
33		Anna "	27	F					do				
34		Anna "	8	F					do				
35		Caroline "	6	F					do				
36		Steve "	4	F					do				
37		Maria "	2	F					do				
38		Hans Nielson	44	M		Farm Laborer			do				
39		Maria "	41	F					do				
40		Kels "	13	M					do				
Totals						1900 510							
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____			



690

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Montcalm in the County of Montcalm State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the fourth day of June 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Post Office <u>Greenville</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Christian Nelson	11	M					Denmark				
		Henny "	7	M					do				
		Peter "	2	M					do				
89	77	Andrew Johnson	46	M		Farmer	250	100	do				
		Crista A "	12	F					do				
		Sophe "	12	F					do				
		John Peter "	11	M					do				
		Mary "	8	F					do				
		Petronine "	6	F					do				
		Fredrick "	3	M					do				
		Ann "	7 1/2	F					Mich				
90	78	John Ganson	32	M		Farmer	100	30	Denmark				
		Ram "	13	F					do				
91	79	Levin Messer	40	M		Farmer	250	150	Canada				
		Harriett "	16	F					do				
		Alford "	15	M					do				
		Elizabeth "	14	F					do				
		Levin "	9	M					do				
		Harriett "	5	F					Mich				
<div>↓</div> <p>Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cato in the County of Montcalm State of Michigan Enumerated by me on the fifth day of June 1860 John Lewis Asst Marshal Post Office Cato Mich</p>													
92	1	Alfred Wakeman	40	M		Farmer	250	30	New York				
		Mary A "	43	F					do				
		Clark W. "	16	M		Farmer laborer			do				
		Theodore "	14	M					do				
93	2	James Stewart	57	M		Farmer	200	50	Scotland				
		Bulas "	37	F					New York				
		John "	7	M					Mich				
		Samuel "	34	M		Farmer	720	100	Scotland				
94	3	Samuel Kelley	31	M		Farmer	100	50	New York				
		Harriet B. "	26	F					New York				
95	4	Hiram Hull	53	M		Farmer	100	25	New York				
		Betsy "	54	F					do				
		Mary "	15	F					Canada				
		Melvin "	8	M					Mich				
630		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1970 535 No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Cato in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the fifth day of June 1880. John Luning Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cato Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clarissa A. Holding	20	F		School Teacher ✓			Illinois				
96	5	James Edgar	48	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	Scotland				
		Janette "	42	F					do				
		James "	11	M					Scotland		1		
		Sarah M. "	7	F					Ohio		1		
		Samuel "	5	M					do		1		
		Janette "	1	F					Mich				
97		Unoccupied											
98	6	George Main	42	M		Farmer ✓	1000	250	Canada			1	
		Nancy "	38	F					do				
		Andre "	10	M		Farm laborer ✓			do		1		
		William "	14	M					do		1		
		Estimand "	11	M					do		1		
		Margaret "	7	F					do		1		
		Nancy "	1	F					Mich				
99	7	George Lamborn	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	150	Canada				
		Jane H. "	22	F					New York				
		Harriet S. "	1	F					Mich				
		Elam "	38	M		Farmer ✓	700		Canada				
		Fredrick R. Lutton	50	M		Farmer ✓	700	50	New York				
		Francis Gordon	12	M					do		1		
100	8	William R. Martin	37	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	Nova Scotia				
		Phoebe "	12	F					Canada				
		George "	8	M					do		1		
		Rodney "	3	M					Mich				
		Ada "	9 1/2	F					do				
101	9	Samuel Lamborn	40	M		Farmer	50	60	Canada				
		Mary "	27	F					do				
		John "	17	M		Farm laborer ✓			do				
		George "	11	M					do		1		
		Leonard "	9	M					do		1		
		Warrick "	7	F					do		1		
		Wiram "	4	M					do		1		
		Lis "	1/2	F					Mich				
102	10	Thomas Rae	29	M		Farmer ✓	50		Scotland				
		Charlotte "	25	F					Canada				
		Margaret A. "	6	F					do		1		
		William "	2	M					do				
		Lane "	7 1/2	F					do				
103	11	Albert S. French	32	M		Farmer	300	200	New York				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
							5200	1110					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Cato in the County of Monkatus State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the fifth day of June 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Cato Mich

Post Office <i>Cato Much</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Amanda M. French</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Franklin "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Charles L. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Albert D. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Therman R. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>John W. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>John French</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Raftman</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Canada</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Rebecca A. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>New York</i>				
<i>104</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Franklin French</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Land Agent</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Frances M. "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Vermont</i>				
		<i>Edna "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
<i>105</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Callsworth H. Stuyvesant</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Martha R. "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mass</i>				
		<i>William M. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Home Laborer</i>			<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Liri "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
<i>106</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Daniel Gallup</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Fidelis "</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Ellen "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Fidelis "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>William "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
<i>107</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Louis Coulbline</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Clarissa "</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Vermont</i>				
		<i>Edwin C. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Wisconsin</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>John L. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>New York</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>108</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>John Turner</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lucinda "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ohio</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lusan "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>James "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>William R. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
<i>109</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>James Taylor</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>England</i>				
		<i>Mary Ann "</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mass</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Vermont</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>George M. "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Franklin "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Frederick "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
<i>110</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Letta Smith</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Esther E. "</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Maurice "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Letta "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Lucy "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
<div><div><i>12</i></div><div>No. white males, <i>24</i> No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, <i>2900</i> <i>450</i> No. white females, <i>16</i> No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,</div></div>													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cato in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. John Louis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cato Mich

Post Office		Date		Month		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
118		Unoccupied														
119		do														
120	26	Benjamin Persons	53	M		Farmer	300	75	New York							
		Lyllia "	45	F					do							
		Benjamin "	20	M		Farm laborer			Ohio							
		Burton "	16	M		do			do							
		Sarah "	14	F					do							
		Francis M. "	9	M					do							
		Maria "	3	F					Mich.							
121	27	Stephen Aldrich	35	M		Farmer	2000	450	New York							
		Rebecca "	27	F					do							
		Thomas "	15	M					Mich.							
		Agnes "	6	F					do							
		Margaret "	3	F					do							
122	28	George Wallace	50	M		Farmer	400		Canada							
123		Unoccupied														
124	29	David R. Hart	48	M		Farmer	800	450	Canada							
		Fanny "	39	F					New York							
		Wilton "	16	M		Farm laborer			Mich.							
		Cornelius "	6	M					Illinois							
125	30	Calvin L. P. Cushman	38	M		Day laborer	50	100	New York							
		Hannett "	28	F					do							
		Stephen "	11	M					Mich.							
		Leman "	10	M					do							
		Mary Ann Derendory	14	F					do							
126	31	George R. Hart	22	M		Day laborer		25	Illinois							
		Emily "	21	F					New York							
		Clair A. "	6 1/2	M					Mich.							
127		Unoccupied														
128	32	Ira Hale	52	M		Day laborer		150	New York							
		Eveline "	41	F					do							
		Emory "	25	M		Day laborer			do							
		Emerson "	19	M		do			Ohio							
		Alzina "	16	F		Domestic			do							
		George "	14	M					do							
		William "	12	M					do							
		Emeline "	11	F					Mich.							
		Sabrina "	8	F					do							
		Abner "	6	M					do							
		Julietta "	5	F					do							
36		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —			
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		3550		1250					



Page No. 12  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Cato **in the County of** Montcalm **State**  
**of** Mich **enumerated by me, on the** sixth **day of** June **1860.** John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Cato Mich.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sidney in the County of Montgomery State  
of Nich enumerated by me, on the seventh day of June 1880. John Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Nich

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amelia Dow	15	F					New York	1		
2		Amelia Stowell	28	M		Farmer	100	30	Do		1	
3		Gertrude "	16	F					Nich			
4	133	Edmund H. Noah	25	M		Farmer	50	75	Ohio			
5		Esther "	22	F					Do			
6		Andrew "	2	M					Ohio			
7		George H. "	7 1/2	M					Nich			
8	134	Abiel J. Noble	22	M		Farmer	200	75	New York	1		
9		Jane "	17	F					Ohio	1		
10		George Williams	22	M		Farmer Laborer	200		Ohio			
11	135	George E. Vanness	22	M		Farmer	500	100	New York			
12		Nancy "	14	F					Nich	1		
13		Margaret Kibbey	24	M		Farmer	100	10	New York			
14	136	George Vanness	55	M		Farmer	200	400	Do			
15		Lorah C. "	57	F					Do			
16		John "	24	M		Farmer Laborer	200	25	Do			
17		Adeline "	22	F		School Teacher			Do			
18		Richard "	20	M		Farmer Laborer			Do	1		
19		Weldon "	17	M		Do			Do	1		
20		Ellen "	18	F					Nich	1		
21	137	Henry G. Williams	28	M		Farmer	50		Ohio			
22		Emmie A. "	20	F					Canada			
23		Lydia A. "	9 1/2	F					Nich			
24	138	Benjamin Dow	25	M		Farmer	50	100	Canada			
25		Mertie A. "	29	F					New York			
26		William "	9	M					Nich	1		
27		Benjamin "	6	M					Do	1		
28		Rebecca A. "	2	F					Do			
29		Lis "	1 1/2	F					Do			
30	139	Lorah B. Hower	68	M		Farmer	500	250	Vermont			
31		Theresa "	64	F					Conn			
32		Rhinaldo Ellison	24	M		Day Laborer			New York			
33	140	Unoccupied										
34	141	Lyman Johnson	53	M		Farmer	500	200	Vermont			
35		Polly "	49	F					Ohio			
36		Joanna "	16	F		Domestic			Do	1		
37		Louis R. "	4	M					Nich			
38		Sylvester Smith	15	M					Ohio	1		
39		Electa E. "	12	F					Do	1		
40												
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convict, _____			
							2850		1265			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Sidney in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eightth day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	142	11	Joshua V. Noah	52	M		Farmer	1000	400	Ohio			
2			Ruth	54	F				New York				
3			Orange	18	M		Farm laborer		Ohio		1		
4			Ruth	15	F				do		1		
5			Abigail	13	F				do		1		
6			John	11	M				do		1		
7			Amos	9	M				do		1		
8			Rhoda Hillmore	73	F		Domestic		Conn				
9	143	12	David C. Church	56	M		Farmer	500	150	New York			
10			Leah C.	22	F				do				
11			Miranda	6	F				Mich				
12			Alison E.	3	M				do				
13			Stephen Butterworth	29	M		Day laborer	80	New York				
14	144	13	John Fleck	52	M		Farmer	100	100	Pruss			
15			Mary	26	F				New York				
16			Roswell	15	M				Mich		1		
17			Lyons	3	M				do				
18			John	1	M				do				
19	145	14	Winnam Amberg	55	M		Farmer	800	100	New York			
20			Emily	19	F				Ohio				
21			George M.	19 1/2	M				Mich				
22	146	15	Joshua H. Noah	22	M		Farmer	200	50	Ohio		1	
23			Ernestine	20	F				Mich		1		
24	147	16	William McNoah	29	M		Farmer	500	80	Ohio			
25			Hannah	27	F				New York				
26			George	6	M				Ohio			1	
27			Ashen	5	M				do			1	
28			Ruth	2	F				Mich				
29	148	17	Charles Lewis	53	M		Farmer	100	New York				
30			Matilda	40	F				England				
31			John L.	19	M		Day laborer		New York				
32			James	15	M				do				
33	149	18	Nelson Lowley	58	M		Farmer	400	100	Conn			
34			Lucretia	15	M		Day laborer		Ohio				
35			Buel	10	M		do		do				
36			Loran	13	M				do				
37	150	19	Abner Hoall	26	M		Farmer	500	75	England			
38			Hannah M.	24	F				Ohio				
39			Hermey A.	4	M				do				
40			Mary J.	2	F				Mich				
No. white males, 26							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1150	1025	No. insane, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. pauper, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sidney in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eighth day of June 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich

Post Office Greenville, Mich.													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	151	20 George Hall	21	M		Home laborer		30	England				
2		Julia H. "	22	F					Ohio				
3		Charles H. "	5	M					do				
4		William H. "	2	M					Mich				
5		Albert E. "	1	M					Ohio				
6	152	21 Daniel Tucker	39	M		Farmer		30	New York				
7		Diantha "	26	F					Ohio				
8		Lucina "	6	F					do				
9		Henny "	5	M					Mich				
10		Bob "	1/2	M					Mich				
11	153	22 Henny Gilmore	57	M		Farmer	600	60	New York				
12		Lucy "	47	F					do				
13		Abbe "	20	M		Home laborer			Ohio				
14		Diana "	7	F					do		1		
15	154	23 William Lampman	48	M		Farmer	800	400	New York				
16		Rhoda H. "	22	F					Ohio				
17		Jane E. "	4	F					Mich				
18		Margyette "	2	F					do				
19		Duane Lowrey	24	M		Home laborer	500	80	Ohio		1		
20		Ruth "	13	F					do		1		
21	155	24 Mary Lampman	45	F		Farmer	250	30	New York				
22		Theodore "	21	M		Home laborer	200		do				
23		Louisa "	14	F					do		1		
24	156	25 Benjamin Rosa	30	M		Farmer	240	200	do				
25		Ellis "	25	F					do				
26		Isaac "	2	M					Mich				
27	157	26 Ira Barlow	22	M		Farmer	500	200	New York				
28		Ann "	22	F					do				
29		Mills "	7	M					Mich				
30		Jennette "	4	F					do				
31		Grandy "	2	M					do				
32		Halau Mc Intosh	22	M		Farmer	200	25	Mich				
33	158	27 Elizabeth Buttenworth	40	F		Farmer	600	75	New York				
34		Henny "	24	M		Day laborer			do				
35		George "	17	M		do			do				
36		Alexander "	15	M					do				
37	159	28 Governor Brotherton	40	M		Farmer	100	150	do				1 deaf & dumb
38		Caroline "	20	F					do				
39		Hewton "	13	M					do				
40		Lucy "	8	F					do				
410		23		No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		4240	
		17		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		1300	
										No. illiterate,		1	
										No. paupers,			
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sidney in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eighth day of June 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Greenville Mich.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Edgar Brotherton	5	M					Mich				
2		Marinda "	3	F					do				
3	160	Phineas & wife	24	M		Farmer		200	New York				
4		Caroline "	22	F					do				
5		Orlia "	18	F					do				
6		Charles "	11	M					do				
7		Edwin "	7	M					Mich				
8		Eusebe "	4	M					do				
9		Fanny "	2	F					do				
10		George "	1	M					do				
11		Jonathan "	24	M		House Laborer			New York				
12	161	John Ryan	26	M		Farmer	200		Virginia				
13		Mildred "	7	M					Ohio				
14		Harriet "	6	M					do				
15		Aristide "	4	M					do				
16		June month 1860											
17	162	Daniel Swift	25	M		Farmer	500	75	New York				
18		Mary E. "	29	F					do				
19		Emmy A. "	4	F					Mich				
20	163	Unoccupied											
21	164	Samuel Gilmore	25	M		Farmer	300	75	Ohio				
22		Sally "	20	F					New York				
23		Mary J. "	13	F					Penn				
24		Lucy A. "	11	F					Ohio				
25		Eliza E. "	9	F					do				
26		Norace M. "	7	M					do				
27		Joseph A. "	5	M					Mich				
28		Sally A. "	3	F					do				
29		Safayette S. "	1	M					do				
30	165	Unoccupied											
31	166	do											
32	167	Henry B. Tripp	23	M		Farmer	1500	50	New York				
33		Lane "	25	F					do				
34		Benjamin "	6	M					Mich				
35		Charles "	4	M					do				
36		Theresa "	2	F					do				
37		George W. Wigger	29	M		House Laborer		25	Ohio				
38	168	Unoccupied											
39	169	do											
40													
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2300 425		No. idiotic, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



700  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Sidney** in the County of **Montcalm** State  
 of **Mich** enumerated by me, on the **ninth** day of **June** 1860. **John Lewis** Asst Marshal  
 Post Office **Greenville Mich**

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Muttato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
170	34	Jacob Ferris	38	M		Lawyer	000	75	New York				
		Louisa "	38	F					do				
		Lydia M. "	18	F		Domestic			do				
		Hermany M. "	10	M		Home laborer			Ohio				
		Almira B. "	14	F					New York	1			
		Mary E. B. "	12	F					Conn	1			
		Robert B. "	9	M					New York	1			
		Horlen A. "	7	F					do		1		
		Walter J. "	4	M					do		1		
		Isachariah C. "	1	M					Mich				
171	35	Wm. Hubbs	22	M		Day laborer	100		New York				
↓													
Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State of Mich													
Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June 1860 John Lewis Asst Marshal													
Post Office Fairplain Mich													
172	1	Charles H. Miel	41	M		Farmer	2500	250	New York				
		Martha "	35	F					do				
		Charles H. "	15	M					do		1		
		Martha A. "	14	F					do		1		
		Orlia H. "	12	F					do		1		
		Caroline C. "	4	F					Mich		1		
		Lucius M. "	1 1/2	M					do				
		Demit C. Grover	32	M		Day laborer	500	50	New York				
173	2	Isaac C. Mitter	31	M		do		50	do				
		Betty "	39	F					do				
		Charles H. "	11	M					Mich		1		
		Avlin H. "	6	F					Mich		1		
		Mary M. "	4	F					do		1		
		Amey M. "	1	F					do				
174	3	George Fleet	30	M		Farmer	400	100	Ohio				
		Lephe "	29	F					New York				
		William "	3	M					Mich				
		William "	1 1/2	M					do				
		Leonard "	19	M		Day laborer			do				
175	4	Anna Swift	35	F		Farmer	500	100	New York				
		David "	10	M		Home laborer			do				
		Alma Milton	25	M		do			Ohio				
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    4600 545													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Fairplain **in the County of** Montcalm **State** of Mich **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1880.** John Lewis **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Fairplain Mich

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amelia Milton	22	F					New York				
		Arnold "	1	M					Mich				
176	5	William Swift	21	M		Farmer	500	150	New York				
		Anna "	24	F					England				
		Lepha A "	6	F					New York	1			
177	6	Norman Pharris	16	M		Farmer	200	75	do				
		Lovica "	26	F					do				
		Maryette "	11	F					Mich	1			
		Elizabeth C "	7	F					do		1		
		Rosalinda L "	4	F					do				
		Erastus N "	2	M					do				
178	7	Bryan Hamilton	48	M		Farmer	400	250	New York			1	
		Mahalia "	52	F					do			1	
		Henry H "	19	M		Hand Laborer			do			1	
		Harvey "	14	M					do			1	
		Abigail Hadley	92	F					do			1	
179	8	Isaac A. Stark	16	M		Farmer	300	150	New York				
		Esther M "	11	F					do				
		Leroy "	13	M					do			1	
		Alice "	8	F					do			1	
		Ellen "	2	F					Mich				
180	9	Louis P. P.	15	M		Preacher		100	Vermont				
		Diana "	28	F					New York				
181	10	Francis Borden	10	M		Mechanic			do				
		Leoma L "	26	F					do				
		Edward A "	9	M					do			1	
		Lydia M "	7	F					do			1	
		Frances C "	5	F					do			1	
		Ada C "	2	F					Mich			1	
		William H "	1	M					do				
182	11	William R. Ward	19	M		Farmer	500	125	New York				
		Henrietta "	14	F					do				
		Lena M "	12	F					Mich			1	
		Lena J "	8	M					do			1	
		Lena M "	3	F					do			1	
		Ida M "	1/2	F					do				
183	12	James Griffith	15	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
		Mary "	16	F					do				
		Adelaide "	4	F					Ind			1	
		Joseph Mann	10	M					Mich			1	Pauper
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —			
							3100		1050				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State  
of Nich enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Nich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Mann	72	F					<del>Mass</del>				Pauper
2		Lucius Griffith	19	M		Day laborer		50	Nich				
3	184	Calvin Mann	56	M		Shingle Maker	150	25	Mass			1	
4		Oliver "	48	F					New York			1	
5		Chester "	27	M		Shingle Maker			do				
6		Andrew "	16	M		do			do				
7		Martin "	13	M					do				
8		Lafayette "	9	M					do				
9	185	George McGinley	29	M		Farmer	500	75	Penn				
10		Ellen J. "	18	F					Nich				
11		Ruth A. "	3	F					do				
12	186	Ignace W. Ponce	57	M		nothing		150	New Hampshire				
13		Elizabeth B. "	44	F					Ireland				
14		Sophia "	20	F		Domestic			New York		1		
15		Frances "	15	F					do				Idiotic
16		George "	15	M					Ohio		1		
17		Elizabeth "	12	F					do		1		
18		Mary "	8	F					Nich		1		
19		Wilson "	3	M					do				
20	187	Unoccupied											
21	188	do											
22	189	James McGinley	52	M		Farmer	100	100	Ireland				
23		Elizabeth "	62	F					Scotland			1	
24	190	John Douglass	46	M		Shingle Maker	500	100	New York			1	
25		Sophia "	32	F					do				
26		James "	15	M					Nich		1		
27		Ordelia "	12	F					do		1		
28		Rosetta "	8	F					do		1		
29		Frank "	4	M					do				
30		Annie "	1	F					do				
31	191	Alfred Stone	30	M		Farmer	1200	100	New York				
32		Abigail "	29	F					do				
33		Albert "	6	M					Nich		1		
34		Willis "	2	M					do				
35	192	Albert King	29	M		Farmer	2000	250	New York				
36		Mary "	17	F					Nich				
37		Nancy "	63	F					New York			1	
38	193	Octavius Key	45	M		Farmer	1600	200	England				
39		Mary "	41	F					New York				
40		Ellen "	17	F		School Teacher			Nich				
38		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		5650		1050		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Monteclar State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura J. Steeg	6	F					Mich				
2		Adelbert Wing	16	M					New York				
3		Levi Bouvenier	52	M		Farm Laborer			Canada				
4	194	21 Josiah Braddish	49	M		Farmer	4000	500	New York				
5		Lodoviska "	48	F					do				
6		Dorlika E. "	19	F		Domestic			Mich				
7		Adeline Barnes	26	F		do			Canada				
8		Edmund "	4	M					Mich				
9		Henry "	1	M					do				
10	195	Unoccupied											
11	196	do											
12	197	22 Henry Hart	28	M		Farmer	500	100	New York				
13		Josephine C. "	22	F					do				
14		Emma "	1	F					Mich				
15	198	28 John R. Rasmussen	26	M		Farmer	500	200	New York				
16		Lovina "	16	F					Mich				
17		Mary "	4	F					do				
18	199	Unoccupied											
19	200	24 Aaron Aber	20	M		Farmer	1400	600	New York				
20		Elizabeth	24	F					do				
21	201	25 William Walker	57	M		Farmer	1500	250	England				
22		Maria "	30	F					do				
23		Charles R. "	5	M					Mich				
24		George H. "	5	M					do				
25		William H. "	1	M					do				
26	202	26 William Rasmussen	66	M		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
27		Elizabeth	53	F					do				
28		William	32	M		Farmer	1000		do				
29		Henry	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	do				
30		Henriette	18	F		Domestic			do				
31		Ann	14	F					do				
32		Josephine	11	F					do				
33		Mary Jones	26	F					do				
34		Mary Ann	3	F					Mich				
35		Elizabeth	9 1/2	F					Nebraska				
36	203	27 John Williams	26	M		Farmer	500	50	New York				
37		Mary E. "	24	F					do				
38		James Turnbull	27	M		School Teacher		100	do				
39		Mary R. "	19	F					do				
40													
30		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	10200 20 00		No. idiotic, 0	No. pauper, 0	No. convicts, 0			
		No. white females, 4	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamplaine in the County of Greene State  
of Nich enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hamplaine Nich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
204	28	David Wilson	36	M		Farmer	1500	400	New York					
		Catharine H "	38	F					do					
		Frank E "	41	M					Michigan					
205	29	Thomas Wilson	27	M		Farmer	700	200	New York					
		Mary D "	27	F					do					
		Hellen R "	41	F					Michigan					
		Gilbert J "	2	M					do					
		Martin G "	7 1/2	M					do					
206		Unoccupied												
207	30	Alexander B. Ansbury	60	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York					
		Emma "	59	F					Conn					
		Alexander H "	28	M		Farm Laborer			New York					
		Jannette "	21	F					do					
208	31	Edwin C. Harrington	28	M		Merchant	150	400	New York					
		Louisa M. "	24	F					do					
		Charles Waigitt	22	M		Mechanic			do					
		Louisa Lumpman	14	F					do					
209	32	Stephen Cusign	28	M		Miller	600		do					
		Sarah "	26	F					do					
		Baron "	2	M					Michigan					
210	33	Chauncey C. Shepard	42	M		Physician	800	700	New Hampshire					
		Jane "	32	F					New York					
		Charlotte "	14	F					Michigan					
		Sarah "	12	F					do					
211	34	Alexander Emerson	27	M		Day Laborer	250	50	Ohio					
		Louisa "	20	F					Penn					
		Maney "	1	F					Michigan					
212	35	Giles T. Beebe	43	M		Day Laborer		25	New York					
		Sarah "	22	F					do					
		Nancy "	1	F					do					
		Melissa "	19	F		Domestic			do					
213	36	Martin P. Fallett	40	M		Lumberman	1000	2000	Canada					
		May "	32	F					Ohio					
		Martin P. H "	4 1/2	M					Michigan					
		Anselia Youngs	18	F		Domestic			do					
		Margaret Demme	35	F		do			New York					
		Wm. B. Brumard	21	M		Monthly Laborer	150		Ohio					
		Harry Colvin	21	M		do	100		New York					
		Henry Butterworth	22	M		do			do					
		George Beckham	25	M		Blacksmith		100	do					
			No. white males, 20		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 19		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —			
							20250 4175							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frank Chilson	26	M		Blacksmith		100	New York				
214	37	Amrose Fredricks	42	M		Farmer	1	500	Do				
		Melissa "	12	F					Pruss				
		Morris "	7	M					Mich		1		
		Cora "	4	F					Do				
		Robert "	2	M					Do				
215	38	Orin Phelps	37	M		Farmer	1	500	New York				
		Elizabeth H "	30	F					Do				
		Stephen "	13	M					Mich		1		
		Myron "	8	M					Do		1		
		William "	6	M					Do		1		
		Justin "	4	M					Do				
		Norman E. "	2	F					Do				
216		Unoccupied											
217		Do											
218	39	Amos Litten	24	M		Lumberman	1000	200	Ohio				
		Nancy "	21	F					Mich				
		Eli "	3	M					Do				
		Gene "	1	M					Do				
		John B. "	70	M					New York				
		Riley Giffins	23	M		Day Laborer	1400		Ohio				
219	40	Alfred Pittford	36	M		Farmer	1	500	North Carolina			1	
		Tempy "	37	F					Do			1	
220	41	Arson Chubb	52	M		Farmer	1	500	New York				
		Nancy "	42	F					Do				
		Antonia O. "	19	F		Domestic	1		Do		1		
		Gerada A. "	16	F		Do	1		Mich		1		
		Joseph M. "	14	M					Do		1		
		George W. "	12	M					Do		1		100
		Russell "	10	M					Do		1		
		Clarisa T. "	7	F					Do		1		
		William "	4	M					Do				
		Rosa M. "	7/12	F					Do				
221		Unoccupied											
222	42	James Powell	31	M		Farmer	1	1500	Indiana				
		Marianda T. "	26	F					Do			1	
		Viary "	8	F					Do		1		
		James A. "	3	M					Do				
		Harro "	1	M					Mich				
223	43	Joel Soule	40	M		Farmer	1	800	New York				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —			
							6300		1400				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State  
of Nich enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Clear Lake Nich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Loucas Soule	46	F					New York					
		Jonathan "	21	M		Farm laborer			do					
		Melvina "	18	F					do		1			
		Lawrence "	18	M					Nich		1			
		Orlando "	7	M					do		1			
		Lydia "	5	F					do		1	0		
224	44	Patrick Train	28	M		Farmer	500	50	Ireland					
		Patrick McLeay	18	M		Farm laborer		150	do					
		Mooney "	28	F		Domestic			do					
		Leamy "	4	F					New York					
		Thomas "	3	M					do					
225	45	Eglak Robottom	49	F		Farmer	150	150	Canada					
		Richard "	20	M		Farm laborer			do					
		Elisha "	16	M		do			do		1			
		Samuel Madden	29	M		Day laborer		175	do					
		Rhoda "	29	F					do					
		Mary A. "	4	F					Nich					
		Ida C. "	2	F					do					
226	46	Lewis Blood	52	M		Shingle maker		75	Vermont					
		Boris "	49	F					New Hampshire					
		William "	15	M					Ohio		1			
		Maria "	18	F					Ohio		1			
		Edwin "	11	M					Penn					
		Pede "	8	F					do		1			
		Wesley "	7	M					Nich		1			
		Wesley Watson	21	M		Day laborer		25	New York					
		Margaret "	22	F					do					
227	47	Reuben Comstock	50	M		Farmer	2000	500	do					
		Mary "	46	F					Penn					
		Albert "	16	M		Farm laborer			Ohio		1			
		Amelia "	15	F					do		1			
		Emma "	10	F					Nich		1			
		Harriet "	8	F					do		1			
		Isadore "	6	F					do		1			
		Elizabeth "	4	F					do		1			
228	48	Leah Lake	30	M		Farmer	700	50	New York					
		Conelia "	25	F					do					
229	49	Wesley White	25	M		Farmer	800	200	New York					
		Triphane "	25	F					do					
		Franklin "	7	M					Nich		1			
140		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	4450 075		No. insane, —	No. pauper, —	No. convicts, —				
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	No. convicts, —					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fanplain in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Clean Lake Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Henry White	5	M					Mich				
2		Samuel A. White	1	M					do				
3	250	Quentin Osburn	47	M		Farmer	1	2500	250				
4		Maria "	49	F					do				
5		William H. "	19	M		Farm laborer			New York				
6		Charles H. "	14	M					do				
7		Mary E. "	5	F					do				
8	211	Edward Decker	41	M		Farmer	1	1000	150				
9		Margaret "	25	F					Mich				
10		Rosalton "	5	M					do				
11		Loranda "	7	F					do				
12		Bethley "	4	M					do				
13		Elizabeth "	7 1/2	F					do				
14	232	Edward Cheney	25	M		Farmer	1	400	100				
15		Minnie "	20	F					do				
16	233	Michael Ferguson	74	M		Farmer	1	300	50				
17		Emmie "	76	F					Vermont				
18		David "	50	M		Farmer	1	100	New York				
19		Mary "	26	F					do				
20		Robert "	4	M					Mich				
21	234	Charlotte M. Gould	47	F		Farmer	1	800	100				
22		Martin "	20	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
23		Albert "	9	M					Mich				
24		Candace "	7	F					do				
25	235	Thomas Patterson	50	M		Farmer	1	400	150				
26		Mary "	45	F					Penn				
27		William "	18	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
28		Mary "	10	F					do				
29		Esther "	6	F					do				
30		George "	4	M					Mich				
31		Diana Wornington	17	F		School Teacher			do				
32	236	Stephen Brown	27	M		Farmer	1	500	100				
33		Catharine "	28	F					New York				
34		Charles "	6 1/2	M					Mich				
35	237	Mathaniel Brown	35	M		Farmer	1	500	200				
36		Emma "	39	F					do				
37		Mathaniel "	11	M					do				
38		Melton "	7	M					New York				
39		Mary "	5	F					Mich				
40		Anna "	1	F					do				
110		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	6000 1200		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. convicts, —					







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levi Hunt	18	M		Farmer			New York				
2		James Lamborn	15	M					Canada				
3	245	William Weed	59	M		Farmer	1000	500	Conn				
4		Nancy "	50	F					Vermont				
5		Oscar "	20	M		Farmer			Mich				
6	246	Samuel P. Small	29	M		Farmer	1000	250	England				
7		Eliza "	21	F					do				
8	247	John Hamilton	45	M		Farmer	2000	350	New York				
9		Ada "	39	F					do				
10		John M.	22	M		Farmer			Ohio			1	Idiotic
11		James H. "	18	M		do			Mich			1	
12		Theron H. "	12	M					do			1	
13		Altha "	9	F					do			1	
14	248	Nathan S. Johnson	29	M		Day laborer	100	100	Penn				
15		Sarah C. "	25	F					New York				
16		Charles C. "	4	M					Mich				
17		Samuel J. "	1	M					do				
18	249	Linus Elton	25	M		Farmer	100	50	Ohio				
19		Sarah "	23	F					do				
20		Linus "	5	M					Mich				
21		Ida "	1	F					do				
22	250	Humphrey Holford	36	M		Farmer		100	New York				
23		Perlia "	44	F					do			1	
24		Willis E. "	14	M					Penn				
25		Edwin L. "	12	M					Mich				
26		James M. "	6	M					do				
27		Lyvester H. "	7	M					do				
28		Benjamin H. "	5	M					do				
29		Levin V. Brew	8	M					New York				
30	251	William Johnson	54	M		Farmer	300	50	do				
31		Bellisant "	53	F					do				
32		Charlotte "	18	F					do			1	
33		Clarissa "	9	F					do			1	
34		Channing Brooks	2	M					Mich				
35	252	William Shepard	37	M		Farmer	500	300	New York				
36		Roman S. Shepard	35	M		do	500	100	do				
37		Charlotte "	35	F					do			1	
38		James Shepard	22	M		Farmer	600		do				
39	253	Luther R. Smith	45	M		Farmer	2000	450	do				
40		Rosa "	42	F					do				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							8100 2250						
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Wentworth day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isiah Temple	18	M		Farmer Laborer			New York		1			
		Gilbert "	10	M		Do			Mich.		1			
		Solomon "	13	M					Do		1			
		Franklin "	8	M					Do		1			
		Delbert "	4	M					Do					
		Nelson "	4 1/2	M					Do					
254	74	William H. Clark	51	M		Farmer	1000	600	New York					
		Elleanor "	44	F					Do					
		Frederick H.	22	M		Farmer Laborer		175	Mich.					
		Francis D.	15	F					Do		1			
		Emma E.	18	F					Do		1			
		William "	7	M					Do		1			
255	75	Harmon L. Randall	50	M		Farmer	150	20	New York					
256	76	Clairborne Harris	36	M	M	Farmer	50	200	North Carolina			1		
		Irma "	35	F	M				Indiana			1		
		Martha V.	8	F	M				Illinois		1			
		Walter L.	6	M	M				Ind					
		Isabel L.	4	F	M				Do					
		Charlotte M.	3	F	M				Mich.					
		William W.	10 1/2	M	M				Do					
257	77	John Fox	31	M		Farmer	500	100	England					
		Laura "	25	F					New York					
		Sanford P.	3	M					Mich.					
		Corra "	1	F					Do					
258	78	Arnold Young	25	M		Farmer	1200	300	New York					
		Estelle "	13	F					Ohio					
		Arnold W.	1	M					Mich.					
		George R.	8 1/2	M					Do					
		Corpus Benson	5	M	X				Do					
259	79	Simon Allen	27	M		Farmer		75	Canada					
		Cordelia "	20	F					Ohio					
		Francis "	1	M					Mich.					
		John Salzer	36	M		Day Laborer		30	New York					
		Matilda "	26	F					Do					
		Letta "	8	M					Mich.					
		Minnette H.	5	F					Do					
260	80	Lanson C. Randall	35	M		Farmer	150	65	New York					
261	81	Jacob Salzer	29	M		Farmer	200	40	Do					
		Lucinda "	21	F					Do					
		Hulda Angel	18	F		Domestic			Mich.					
40			No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3250		1615	No. idiotic, — 5	No. pauper, — 1	No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 11	No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Monticello State of Mich enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of June 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	262 82	Samford P. Randall	30	M		Farmer	200	75	New York				
2		Emeline "	48	F			300	75	do				
3		Betsy A. Salzer	10	F		Domestic			Mich		1		
4		William H "	13	M					do		1		
5		Louis L "	8	F					do		1		
6	263 83	Valerius Walton	26	M		Farmer		100	New York				
7		Melinda "	27	F					do				
8	264 84	Daniel Spencer	35	M		Farmer	900	200	do				
9		Mary "	33	F					England				
10		Henriette "	12	F					Mich		1		
11		Melby "	5	F					do				
12		Piley "	3	M					do				
13	265 85	George Lums	61	M		Farmer	5000	500	England				
14		Heannah "	60	F					do				
15		Robert Y. "	27	M		Farmer laborer	300	300	Mich				
16		George W. "	25	M		do			do				
17		John W. "	22	M		do			do				
18		William "	17	M		do			do		1		
19		Maria "	22	F		Domestic			New York				
20		Robert L. "	1	M					Mich				
21	266 86	Amey & Loring	39	F		Farmer	1200	200	New York				
22		Carlos "	18	M		Farmer laborer			do				
23		William "	12	M					do		1		
24		John "	9	M					do		1		
25		Orthalia "	5	F					do				
26		Frank "	3	M					do				
27	267 87	Leuch Brandleby	28	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
28		Sarah A. "	25	F					New York				
29	268 88	Abijah Wages	49	M		Farmer			do				
30		Sarah "	38	F					do				
31		Samuel "	20	M		Farmer laborer			do				
32		Mary "	17	F		Domestic			do				
33		Harvey "	15	M					do		1		
34		Lucy "	13	F					Mich		1		
35		George "	9	M					do		1		
36		Isabell "	6	F					do		1		
37		Frank A. "	3/12	M					do				
38	269 89	Thomas Hays	30	M		Farmer	4000	1000	New York				
39		Rachael	26	F					do				
40		Elsie King	15	F					Mich		1		
No.		No. white males, 22    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, — 10900 1650 No. white females, 18    No. colored females, —    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, — No. mink, —    No. pauper, 1    No. convicts, —											



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State of Mich** enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Homan	12	M					Mich		1		
2		Hendall Homan	20	M		Farm Laborer			New York				
3	270	John D. Fargo	42	M		Farmer	4000	1000	So				
4		Lucy C. "	39	F					Ohio				
5		Daniel P. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mich		1		
6		James P. "	4	M					So		1		
7		Mary A. "	4	F					So				
8		Cyrille Person	13	F					Ohio		1		
9	271	Hiram B. Fargo	27	M		Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
10		Daniel Fargo	66	M		Do			So				
11		Margaret "	62	F					So				
12	272	Walter R. Miller	32	M		Farmer	5000	1000	So				
13		Sarah L. "	22	F					So				
14		George "	5	M					Mich		1		
15		Delphine "	4	F					So		1		
16	273	John McKent	52	M		Farmer	5000	1000	New York				
17		Margaret "	46	F					So				
18		William "	19	M		Farm Laborer	400	40	Mich				
19		Elmira "	15	F					So		1		
20		Wiley "	8	M					So		1		
21	274	Decatur C. Blaire	32	M		Farm Laborer		30	So				
22		Maudie C. "	30	F					New York				
23		Eunice "	5	F					Mich		1		
24		Leslie "	4	M					So				
25	275	Zyler M. Bunley	40	M		Farmer	5000	500	New York				
26		Catherine M. "	30	F					Mich				
27		Ernest M. "	12	M					So		1		
28		Josephine "	10	F					So		1		
29	276	Abraham Buff	22	M		Farmer		100	So				
30		Susan "	22	F					New York				
31	277	Andrew DeRen	28	M		Blacksmith	500	250	Mich				
32		Eleonor "	25	F					New York				
33		Mike "	2	M					Mich				
34		William Hollinger	52	M		Day Laborer			New York				
35		Hosney "	11	M		Day Laborer			Mich		1		
36	278	Calist Whiffen	52	M		Farmer	2000	200	New York				
37		Eleazar R. Whiffen	46	F			1200		Mich				
38		Judge "	12	M					Mich		1		
39		Emily "	15	F					So		1		
40		Ursula "	17	M		Farm Laborer			So				
20		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
20		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		21/100		5140		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fairplain in the County of Montcalm State of Mich** enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of June 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Fairplain Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mason A. Fisher	7	M					New York		1		
		Nelson Perkins	24	M		Mechanic	300		Mich				
279	99	Samuel M. Gibbs	52	M		Farmer	2500	200	New York				
		Adaline "	22	F					do				
		Chapman "	1	M					Mich				
V													
Free Inhabitants in the Town of Eastgreen in the County of Monticure State of Mich Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June 1860 John Lewis Asst Marshal Post Office Bushnell Center Mich													
280	1	William Goodwin	46	M		Farmer	100	150	New York				
		Clare "	34	F					do				
		Maryette C "	13	F					Mich		1		
		Harriett C "	8	F					do		1		
281	2	Philomena Kinsington	40	M		Farmer	400	125	Vermont				
		Elizabethe "	40	F					Scotland				
282	3	Thomas Symater	47	M		Farmer	400	150	New York				
		Julia A "	40	F					do				
		Abel "	22	M		Farm Labour	100		do				
		Laura "	15	F					do		1		
		John "	12	M					do		1		
		William "	10	M					do		1		
		Thadens "	8	M					do		1		
		Emma "	7 1/2	F					Mich				
283	4	Laura A. Bennett	44	F		Farmer	600	100	Conn			1	
		Luther S "	18	M		Farm Labour			New York		1		
		David A "	14	M					Mich		1		
		Frederick M "	12	M					do		1		
		Harriett C "	9	F					do		1		
284	5	Augustus Demick	26	M		Farmer	400	300	Mass				
		Patience "	25	F					New York				
		Richard "	69	M		Farmer	100		West Indies				
		Emmie "	67	F					Mass				
		Richard "	33	M		Farmer	200	500	do				
		Nancy "	51	F					New York				
		Richard A "	12	M					do		1		
		Mantua A "	10	F					do				
		Bob "	1 1/2	M					Mich				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5300 1555		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Congress in the County of Mountain State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Dustnell Center Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
285		Unoccupied											
286	6	Alfred Mitchell	20	M		Farmer	100	50	New Hampshire				
		Caroline "	19	F					Ohio				
		Lorenzo "	2 1/2	M					Michigan				
287	7	William Thompson	52	M		Farmer	500	50	England				
		Mary "	19	F		Domestic			do				
		William "	19	M		Farm laborer			do				
		Rebecca "	17	F		Domestic			do		1		
288	8	Isaac Washburn	46	M		Farmer	600	20	New York				
		Caroline "	19	F		Domestic			do				
		Charles "	17	M		Farm laborer			do				
		Rebecca "	15	M					do		1		
289	9	William Morgan	33	M		Farmer	600	100	do				
		Cordelia "	29	F					do				
		Louis "	9	M					do		1		
		Veriffia "	7	F					do		1		
		Harvey "	4	F					Michigan		1		
		George "	9 1/2	M					do				
		John Smith	20	M		Farm laborer			New York				
		Isaac S. Gaige	25	M		do		50	Penn				
290	10	Charles H. Randall	41	M		Lumberman	6000	2500	New York				
		Christa D. "	42	F					do				
		Clantha S. "	17	F		Domestic			Michigan				
		Carrie L. "	5	F					do				
291	11	Alfred B. Rader	28	M		Blacksmith	200	100	New York				
		Lusan M. "	19	F					do				
		Delois "	9 1/2	M					Michigan				
		Josephine Green	15	F					do		1		
292	12	George R. Huntley	24	M		Monthly laborer		75	New York				
		Margaret "	20	F					Ohio				
293	13	George F. Case	30	M		Lumberman	100	150	Vermont				
		Mary E. "	28	F					New York				
		Charles M. Bennett	24	M		Monthly laborer			do				
		Reuben T. Smith	25	M		do	200		do				
		Adelbert B. Case	3	M					Michigan				
294	14	John B. Decker	46	M		Farmer	100	50	New York				
		Ruby A. "	26	F					New York				
		George B. "	9	M					do				
		Harvey A. "	6	F					Michigan		1		
		Elizabeth "	5	F					do				
39		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		4200 3175		51		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Evergreen in the County of Montana State  
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Idaho

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age unable to read and write who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Albert Becker	1	M				Mich					
295	15		Honatia V. Jones	21	F		Farmer	100 150	New York	1				
			Vienna "	18	F				Do	1				
296	10		John Honty	32	M		Farmer	125 150	Ohio					
			Mary L "	28	F				New York					
			John "	10	M				Ohio		1			
			William "	8	M				Do		1			
			Elizabeth "	6	F				Do		1			
297	17		Thomas Edmonson	21	M		Farmer	100	New York	1				
			Lucy "	18	F				Do	1				
298	18		William Evans	20	M		Farmer	100 30	Do	1				
			Ruth "	18	F				Do	1				
299	19		Hugh Callahan	53	M		Farmer	600 200	Ireland					
			Rosana "	46	F				Do			1		
			Mary "	24	F		Domestic		New York					
			Mathew "	21	M		Farm Labourer		Do					
			Jane North	16	F		Domestic		Do	1				
			Sanford North	24	M		Farm Labourer		Do	1				
300	20		Mortimer Gilles	39	M		Farmer	600 200	Do					
			Julia A. "	34	F				Do					
			Isaac "	11	M				Do		1			
			Louis F. "	8	M				Do		1			
↓														
Free Inhabitants in the Town of Ferris in the County of Montcalm State of Mich														
Enumerated by me on the nineteenth day of June 1860 John Lewis Asst Marshal														
Post Office Ferris Mich														
301	1		Perry T. Bailey	29	M		Farmer	500 200	Virginia					
			Sarah "	29	F				Ohio					
			John "	9	M				Do					
			Franklin "	7	M				Do					
			William "	4	M				Do					
			Charles "	2	M				Mich					
			Arnold Austin	28	M		Farm Labourer	50 15	Ohio					
302	2		James Toane	49	M		Farmer	1000 250	Pruss			1		
			Maria "	45	F				Ohio					
			Edward "	78	M				Do			1		
			Elizabeth "	12	F				Do					
			Leonard M. "	10	M				Do					
34			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3475 1195 No. idiotic, No. pauper, 1 No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,											



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Ferris** in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of June 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Ferris Mich

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac L. Tissue	8	M					Ohio				
2		James D. "	5	M					do				
3		Sarah M. "	3	F					Mich				
4		Henry M. "	1/2	M					do				
5	303	Jacob Lemasters	27	M		Farmer	1	1200 800	Ohio				
6		Mary "	21	F					do				
7		Richard "	4	M					do				
8		Adam "	2	M					do				
9	304	Unoccupied											
10	305	4 Henry Trini	36	M		Farmer	1	500 75	New York			1	
11		Priscilla "	35	F					Kentucky			1	
12		Lucina "	7	F					Ind				
13		Sarah L. "	3	F					do				
14		Mary L. "	1	F					Mich				
15	306	5 Richard Bailey	64	M		Farmer	1	1200 600	Virginia				
16		Jane M. "	60	F					do				
17		Daniel L. "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			Ohio				
18		John Smith	26	M		do	100		do				
19	307	6 Lemel Barger	31	M		Farmer	1	175 50	do				
20		Elizabeth "	20	F					Penn				
21		John H. "	5	M					Ohio				
22		Sarah A. "	2	F					do				
23		Henriette "	4 1/2	F					Mich				
24		Andrew Jansen	40	M		Farmer Laborer		25	Ohio				
25	308	7 Leis Camburn	32	M		Farmer	1	1200 300	New York				
26		Anna H. "	27	F					Mich				
27		Charles H. "	6	M					do				
28		Arthur A. "	2	M					do				
29	309	8 Charles B. Baughman	21	M		Farmer	1	50	Ohio			1	
30		Julia Ann "	22	F					do				
31		Henriette M. "	3	F					Mich				
32		Florida "	1	F					do				
33	310	9 Samuel A. Oleson	30	M		Farmer	1	200 25	Virginia				
34		Mary "	47	F					Penn				
35		Stephen "	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Ind				
36		Abner "	13	M					do				
37		Laura "	10	F					do				
38		Theodore "	7	M					do				
39	311	10 Isaac R. Beckford	29	M		Farmer	1	50	New York			1	
40		Ann C. "	23	F					Ohio			1	
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		4625/1925				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ferris in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of June 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ferris Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emma J. Pickard	8	F					Wis				
		Ernest E. "	1	M					do				
112	11	Josiah M. Gibson	25	M		Farmer	50		Ohio				
		Mary "	19	F					Ind				
		John J. "	1	M					Wis				
113	12	John A. Dyer	56	M		Farmer	800	500	New Hampshire				
		Julia "	57	F					New York				
		Russell E. "	26	M		Farm laborer			do				
		Charles H. "	19	M		do			Mich				
		John J. "	16	M		do			do				
		Frederick H. "	12	M					do				
114	13	James A. Dyer	32	M		Farm laborer			New York				
		Anselia "	18	F					do				
Free Inhabitants in the Town of Ferris in the County of Montcalm State of Mich Enumerated by me on the twentieth day of June 1890 John Lewis Asst Marshal Post Office Ferris Mich													
115	14	Myron Austin	31	M		Farmer	500	200	Ohio				
		Mary A. "	30	F					do				
		Bethana "	8	F					Ind				
		Vincenty A. "	5	M					Mich				
		James H. "	3	M					do				
		Elvira A. "	1	F					do				
116	15	Thomas Byrne	28	M		Farmer	200	50	Ireland				
117	16	Robert Southwell	53	M		Farmer	150		England				
		Mary A. "	45	F					do				
118	17	Thomas Crofford	74	M		Farmer	150	150	do				
		Sarah "	74	F					do				
		Thomas "	24	M		Farm laborer	200		do				
119	18	Nathan B. Scott	36	M		Farmer	1000	500	Mass				
		Caroline B. "	34	F					New York				
		Fidelia H. "	12	F					Mich				
		Orlando H. "	10	M					do				
		William W. "	6	M					do				
		Anranda J. "	4	F					do				
		Franklin J. "	2	M					do				
		Mary C. "	1	F					do				
120	19	Daniel Kiff	32	M		Mechanic		50	Ohio				
		Sarah M. "	25	F					do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 3550 1230 No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ferris in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of June 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ferris Mich

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Miranda G. Kiff	5	F					Ohio				
2		Unoccupied											
3	122	Christopher Moore	44	M		Farmer	1000	300	Penn				
4		Elizabeth	45	F					Ohio				
5		Edmund	19	M		Farm laborer			do				
6		Esther A.	17	F		Domestic			do				
7		Franklin	14	M					do				
8		Daniel H.	12	M					do				
9		Mary E.	9	F					do				
10		Lorah M.	6	F					do				
11		George W.	5	M					Mich				
12		Isaac Moore	18	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
13	123	John D. Snyder	25	M		Farmer	500	150	New York				
14		Priscilla	24	F					Mass				
15		Emily C.	2	F					Mich				
16	124	Andrew L. Tiesue	50	M		Farmer	1000	300	Penn				
17		Mary	19	F					Ohio				
18	125	Isaac Tiesue	28	M		Farmer	800	250	Ohio				
19		Lucy A.	20	F					New York				
20		Frances Augusta	2	F					Mich				
21		Ida C.	1/2	F					do				
22	126	William Moore	37	M		Farmer	600	150	Virginia				
23		Elizabeth	42	F					Penn				
24		William	20	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
25		Andy	14	M					do				
26	127	Albert Washburn	36	M		Farmer	700	50	Vermont				
27		Emily	26	F					Ohio				
28		Nathan F.	10	M					do				
29		Mary S.	1	F					Mich				
30	128	Robert L. Heatt	28	M		Farmer	600	250	New York				
31		Esther	24	F					Ohio				
32		Wilmet C.	1/2	M					Mich				
33	129	Albert Ferris	26	M		Farmer	500	50	Ohio				
34		Mary M.	19	F					do				
35		Sylvia P.	1/2	F					Mich				
36	130	Samuel Bailey	26	M		Farmer	500	200	Ohio				
37		Esther A.	18	F					do				
38		Mary L.	1	F					Mich				
39	131	Michael Douglass	31	M		Farmer	1500	500	New York				
40		Laura	24	F					do				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0				No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				
							7500 2000						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Harris in the County of Montcalm State  
of Nich enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of June 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Harris Nich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lydia C. Douglass	3	F					Nich				
		Charles Johnson	13	M					New York		1		
122	30	Ebenezer Sherman	59	M		Farmer	200	150	do				
		Almira "	59	F					do				
		George "	24	M		Farm laborer	200	75	do				
		William "	16	M		do			do				
		Charlotte "	10	F					do		1		
		Charles "	7	M					do		1		
122	31	Archibald Conner	47	M		Farmer	500	75	do				
		Maria "	30	F					Ohio				
		Immy "	2	F					Nich				
		Orlando "	4 1/2	M					Nich				
134	32	Peter Schlappe	57	M		Farmer	600	150	Switzerland				
		Lydia A. "	42	F					Ohio				
		Constantine "	21	M		Farm laborer	200		do				
		David "	17	M		do			do				
		Justine "	14	F					do		1		
		Rosetta "	13	F					do		1		
		Archibald P. "	9	M					do		1		
		Varialian A. "	6	M					do		1		
145	33	Demit C. Blanchard	20	M		Farmer	100		Vermont		1		
		Susan C. "	18	F					Ohio		1		
146		Unoccupied											
137	34	Samuel L. Bertch	30	M		Farmer	300	125	New York				
		Atlanta "	21	F					New York				
		George H. "	2	M					Nich				
		Leandra & "	4 1/2	F					do				
		Will. Gay "	23	M		Farm laborer			do				
148	35	Hornig C. Harris	24	M		Farmer	150	200	Ohio				
		Louisa "	20	F					Nich				
		Lotitia "	1	F					do				
		John Scott	15	M					Canada				
		Lamson Harris	22	M		Farm laborer	500	50	Ohio				
139	36	George Johnson	25	M		Farmer	200	50	New Hampshire				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					Pruss				
		Julius "	3	M					Nich				
140	37	Abner Sewallen	45	M		Farmer	300	150	Ohio			1	
		Nancy "	43	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	15	F		Domestic			Ohio				
		Eli Lillson	6	M					do				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3050 1625													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



720

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ferris in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty first day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ferris Mich

Post Office <i>Adams</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	341	Nelson H. Johnson	57	M		Farmer	100	150	Conn				
2		Catherine "	48	F					New York			1	
3		Martha "	16	F		Domestic			Mich				
4		Nathaniel "	5	M					do				
5		Adrian "	7	F					do				
6	342	Daniel Mc Carther	25	M		Farmer	100		Scotland				
7	343	Luke Flint	25	M		Farmer	400		New York				
8		James "	26	M		do		60	do				
9	344	Christopher Guther	40	M		Farmer	500	250	Wintenberg				
10		Christine M "	30	F					Coburg				
11		Caroline "	11	F					Ind		1		
12		George W "	9	M					Ohio		1		
13		Isaac C "	7	F					do		1		
14		Mary C "	5	F					Mich				
15		John L "	1	M					do				
16	345	Jacob Hesse	45	M		Farmer	500	175	Prussia				
17		Mary <sup>Rid</sup> "	52	F					do				
18		Peter "	24	M		Farmer	100		do				
19		Nicholas "	21	M		do	100		do				
20		Catherine "	17	F		Domestic			do				
21													
22						Concluded.							
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>11</u>							No. colored males, <u>0</u>		No. foreign born, <u>0</u>		No. blind, <u>0</u>		1800 635
No. white females, <u>9</u>							No. colored females, <u>0</u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>		No. insane, <u>0</u>		
									No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. pauper, <u>0</u>		No. convict, <u>0</u>



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Crystal** in the County of Montgomery State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty first day of June 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Crystal Mich

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
346	1	David Buckle	29	M		Farmer	50	30	New York			1	
		Phoebe A. "	26	F					Ohio			1	
		Lamson H. "	2	M					Mich				
347	2	Francis H. Hamilton	26	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					Ohio				
		Nancy L. "	3	F					Mich				
		Ida "	7 1/2	F					Do				
		James Davis	24	M		Farm laborer			Penn				
		Permel Richardson	29	M		Do	200		Ohio				
		Morgan Jones	25	M		Do			Do				
		Isackiah Warner	11	M					Mich				
348	3	David Lewallen	37	M		Farmer	1000	250	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					Do				
		Hirsh "	15	M					Do				
		Jeremiah "	4	M					Mich				
349	4	George Fideore	22	M		Farm laborer	100	50	Ohio				
		Delilah "	15	F					Do				
		May M. "	1 1/2	F					Mich				
		Tyler Cronusky	25	M		Farmer	600	25	Mass				
		Lophrona "	14	F					Mich				
350	5	Daniel M. Fox	30	M		Farmer	500	50	New York				
		May "	26	F					Ohio				
		George "	5	M					Mich				
		Eugene "	4	M					Do				
		Francis "	1	M					Do				
351	6	Horaceiah Davis	31	M		Farmer	500	150	Penn				
		Abigail "	21	F					Ohio				
		Maryette "	2	F					Do				
		Nancy E. "	3 1/2	F					Mich				
352	7	Henry Barrand	62	M		Farmer	500	50	New York				
		Rachael R. "	27	F					Ohio				
		John "	35	M		Farm laborer	600	65	Do				
		Henry "	19	M		Do	300		Do				
		Barbara E. "	14	F					Do			1	
		Hassette M. "	8	M					Do			1	
		Isabella "	1	F					Mich				
353	8	Almer Barrand	25	M		Farmer	700	150	Ohio				
		Ermine "	22	F					Do				
354	9	George Fox	63	M		Farmer	400	75	New York				
		Ann P. "	58	F					Penn				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____			
							7050		1065				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Crystal in the County of Montcalm State**  
of Trick enumerated by me, on the Twenty first day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Crystal Trick

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph L. Fox	14	M					Trick				
355	10	John White	34	M		Farmer	500	125	England				
		Maria "	28	F					New York				
		Rosalind C.	8	F					Trick				
		George F.	5	M					do				
356	11	William Massey	38	M		Farmer	400	500	New York				
		Susan E. "	22	F					do				
		William "	5	M					Trick				
		James M.	4	M					do				
		Charles "	1 1/2	M					do				
357	12	Normy Parker	28	M		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Sarah H. "	21	F					do				
		Marian "	2	F					Trick				
		Nancy Davis	48	F		Farmer	500	50	New York				
		Lucine E. Davis	11	M					Trick				
		Adelia C. "	8	F					New York				
358		Unoccupied											
359	13	Benny McCloud	47	M		Farmer	800	100	Ireland				
		Charlotte "	30	F					Trick				
		John "	10	M					do				
		Charles "	7	M					do				
		Willbur "	5	M					do				
		Mary E. "	3	F					do				
		Eva "	1	F					do				
360	14	Valentine Williams	34	M		Farmer	800	50	Vermont				
		Carl W. "	16	M		Home Laborer			Trick				
		George H. "	13	M					do				
361	15	John Frost	50	M		Farmer	1200	250	New York				
		Nancy F. "	45	F					do				
		Pulaski "	19	M		Home Laborer			Ohio				
		Emilia "	17	F		Domestic			do				
		Emogene "	14	F					Trick				
		Mary E. "	11	F					do				
		Cortis "	9	M					do				
		Napoleon B. "	7	M					do				
		Josephine M. "	5	F					do				
		Catharine H. "	4	F					do				
362		Unoccupied											
363	16	Levi Eaton	48	M		Farmer	200	175	New York				
		Adeline "	48	F					do				
35		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		5400		150		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Crystal in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty-first day of June 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Crystal Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wilcome Eaton	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mich				
		Eligatette "	17	F		Domestic			Do		1		
		Salina "	13	F					Mich		1		
		Joshua "	10	M					Do		1		
164	17	Ira Stewart	35	M		Farmer	200	200	New York				
		Isabell "	32	F					Ohio				
		Charles E. "	14	M					Mich		1		
		William B. "	12	M					Do		1		
		John D. "	10	M					Do		1		
		Eugene C. "	7	M					Do		1		
		Francis "	3	F					Do				
		Hattie "	2	F					Do				
165	18	Jacob M. Housman	28	M		Farm Laborer		450	New York				
		Polly "	24	F					Do				
		Jery "	4	M					Mich				
		Levi "	1/2	M					Do				
		Elvira Vincent	7	F					Mich		1		
166	19	Enos P. Doble	28	M		Farmer	1000	500	New York				
		Leroy H. "	22	F					Do				
		Levi H. "	3	M					Mich				
		Charles S. "	1	M					Do				
		Lydia Stewart	14	F					Do		1		
167		Unoccupied											
168	20	Joseph L. Proctor	26	M		Farmer	400	150	Vermont				
		Mary "	27	F					Mich				
		Fred "	3	M					Do				
		Frank "	2	M					Do				
		Charlie "	9/2	M					Do				
		Augusta Proctor	56	F			220		Vermont				
		Frank "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Do				
169	21	Asa Ward	57	M		Farmer	700	500	Vermont				
		Maria C. "	18	F		Domestic			Do				
		Richard Barrett	22	M			100		Ireland				
170	22	William Case	26	M		Farmer	1000	500	Mich				
		Lucinda "	21	F					New York				
		George "	3	M					Mich				
		Allen "	1	M					Do				
171	23	Chamney Case	29	M		Farmer	1000	400	Mich				
		Mary "	21	F					Ohio				
		Emma "	3	F					Mich				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
							1620	2500					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crystal in the County of Montgomery State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty second day of June 1880. John Luning Asst Marshal  
Post Office Crystal Mich

Post Office <u>Congrat Mich</u>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Lyman Case</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Mich</u>				
1		<u>Margaret Bauer</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>Germany</u>				
2		<u>George</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer Laborer</u>			<u>do</u>				
3		<u>Nicholas</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>do</u>			<u>do</u>				
4		<u>Catherine</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>				
5		<u>John H.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
6		<u>Lydia</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
7		<u>Eliza Morse</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>do</u>				
8		<u>Elizabetta</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>				
9		<u>Samuel</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
10		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>				
11		<u>Eva</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Mich</u>				
12		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
13		<u>Abram Van Horn</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>Pruss</u>				
14		<u>Caroline</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
15		<u>Mary</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>				
16		<u>William L.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
17		<u>Emanuel</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
18		<u>Elizabetta</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Mich</u>				
19		<u>Eliza</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
20		<u>Lutie Linker</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Mechanic</u>		<u>210</u>	<u>Ohio</u>				
21		<u>Emily</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Mich</u>				
22		<u>Charles H.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
23		<u>John Linker</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>Ohio</u>				
24		<u>Lucretia T.</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>				
25		<u>Ormanuel</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer Laborer</u>			<u>Ind</u>				
26		<u>Richard</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Pruss</u>				
27		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Maryland</u>				
28		<u>Henry Gee</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Canada</u>				
29		<u>Hamah</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>				
30		<u>Elbert Stover</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Lumberman</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Canada</u>				
31		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>				
32		<u>Henry</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
33		<u>Samford Gee</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Day Laborer</u>	<u>80</u>		<u>do</u>				
34		<u>Silas Towner</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Lumberman</u>	<u>1400</u>		<u>Ohio</u>				
35		<u>Elizabetta T.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>				
36		<u>Winfield L. Wright</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
37		<u>Joseph Corlis</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>Canada</u>				
38		<u>Cornelia</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Mich</u>				
39		<u>Jerome</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>				
40													
		No. white males, <u>25</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>15</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crystal in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the fourth day of June 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Crystal Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emmetta Corlies	1	F					Mich				
2		Frederica	4 1/2	F					do				
3		Harvey Linkrey	30	M		Farm laborer	100	100	Ohio				
4	381	Peter Burt	41	M		Farmer	100	50	Penn				
5		Isabel	40	F					do				
6		Oliver	13	M					Ohio				
7		Lucinda	6	F					do				
8	382	Francis Hart Brown	28	M		Farmer	100	50	New York				
9		Emily	30	F					do				
10	383	John L. Smith	58	M		Farmer	1500	400	do				
11		Emeline	48	F					do				
12		Louisa	22	M		Farm laborer			Mich				
13		John	19	M		do			do				
14		Paulina E.	17	F		Domestic			do				
15	384	John H. Case	24	M		Farmer	800	40	do				
16	385	Conelia Stewart	42	F		Farmer	800	150	New York				
17		Edgar Saiger	22	M		Farm laborer			Mich				
18		William	17	M		do			do				
19		Ella	11	F					do				
20		Amelia Stewart	5	F					do				
21		Lucy	2	F					do				
22		June Twenty Third 1890											
23	386	William Bowen	35	M		Farmer	200	50	Canada				
24		Mary J.	27	F					England				
25		John	5	M					Canada				
26		Charles W.	3	M					do				
27		William J.	1	M					Mich				
28		Andrew Bowman	40	M		Day laborer	50		Canada				
29	387	Charles Rockwell	49	M		Farmer	400	50	Penn				
30		Almeda	33	F					New York				
31		Elvira	10	F					Penn				
32		Eli	8	M					do				
33		Alfred	1	M					do				
34		Elizabeth Rockwell	35	F					Mass				
35		Martina Willard	28	F		Domestic			New York				
36	388	Samuel Woodwell	52	M		Farmer	1000	200	do				
37		Elizabeth	42	F					Connecticut				
38		Harriet	14	M					New York				
39		Heaven	9	M					do				
40		Elizabeth	7	F					do				
No. white males, 21							5050		1090				No. blind, —
No. white females, 18													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The River of Bloomer in the County of Presque Isle State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty third day of June 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
395	2	Cashua Bogart	29	m		Farmer	1	50	75	Ohio			
		Mary "	21	f					do				
		Aaron "	3	m					Mich				
		Sarah "	1	f					do				
						July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1860	Post Office		Bloomer Center				
396	1	Charles R. Dickinson	35	m		Farmer	1	200	400	Vermont			
		Hannah C.	25	f					Canada				
		Charles F.	3	m					Mich				
		Ettie V.	7/12	f					do				
		Patience Paine	17	f		Domestic	1		do				
397	4	Thomas J. Bellows	42	m		Farmer	1	400	100	New York			
		Mary "	25	f					do				
		Charles R.	17	m		Monthly laborer			do				
		John A.	14	m					Mich				
		George W.	10	m					do				
		Malinda H.	2	f					do				
398	5	Horner F. Smith	29	m		Farmer	1	1200	100	New York			
		Rosalia C.	25	f					Ohio				
		Ellice	5	f					Mich				
		Emma S.	3	f					do				
		Edmond	1	m					do				
		Orin Lambert	12	m					do				
399	6	Constance L. Hunt	26	m		Farmer	1	800	200	Canada			
		Charlotte H.	25	f					New York				
		Monroe L.	7/12	m					Mich				
		Mary L. Cusack	14	f					do				
400	7	Thomas Cliffe	30	m		Farmer	1	500	175	Canada			
		Martina "	25	f					do				
		Sarah "	1	f					Mich				
		Elizabeth	2	f					do				
401	8	Adoniram Paine	26	m		Farmer	1	400	100	Penn			
		Henriett	22	f					do				
402	9	John Grace	47	m		Farmer	1	1000	200	Ireland			1
		Catherine	37	f					do				1
		Priscilla	9	m					New York			1	
		Matthew	7	m					do			1	
		Martin	5	m					Mich			1	
		William	3	m					do				
		John	1	m					do				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			6350 1350	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloom in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the ninth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
402	10	William McPhine	48	m		Farmer	600	200	New York					
		Maryette	30	f					do					
		Philander	18	m					do					
		Esther	11	f					do					
		Lucy	11	f					do					
		Levi	4	m					Mich					
		Baby	9/2	f					do					
404	11	Milton Beldin	26	m		Farmer	1000	225	New York					
		Eliza	27	f					Ohio					
		Alfred	17	m		Farm laborer			Mich					
		Elizabeth	14	f					do					
		Martha	8	f					do					
		Edwin	6	m					do					
		Henry	4	m					do					
		Maria	62	f		Domestic	500	25	New York					
405	12	George W. Dennis	28	m		Farmer	2000	600	do					
		Charlotte	24	f					Ohio					
		Alvin	2	m					Mich					
		Willie	1	f					do					
406	13	Stephen Aldrich	29	m		Farmer	200	200	New Hampshire					
		Maria	25	f					do					
		Augusta	9 1/2	m					Mich					
407	14	Charles Paul	41	m		Mechanic	700	150	Mass					
		Alinda	46	f					New York					
		Philacey	15	f					do					
		Edwin	20	m		Mechanic			do					
		Roselia	10	f					Mich					
		Amanda	5	f					do					
		Marion	5	m					do					
408	15	Eli Proctor	25	m		Farm laborer			Ohio					
		Warratt	77	f					Mich					
		Madison	28	m		Farm laborer		125	Ohio					
409	16	Corydon C. Fortman	28	m		Farmer	600	200	New York					
		Catharine	22	f					do					
		Eli	2	m					Mich					
		Edy	9 1/2	m					do					
410	17	William Barrett	62	m		Mechanic	500	25	New York					
		Mary	58	f					do					
		William	26	m		Mechanic			do					
		Mary M	25	f					do					
			No. white males, 21		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 14		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							7500	1800						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Bloomer* in the County of *Montcalm* State  
of *Mich* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July* 1880. *John Lewis* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Bloomer Center Mich*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Cora Barnett	2	F					Mich				
		Ida "	4 1/2	F					do				
411	18	George Couill	47	M		Farmer	1500	1000	New York				
		Julia St "	48	F					do				
		Ellen "	22	F		Domestic			do				
		William "	12	M					Mich				
412	19	Thomas Cornell	57	M		Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
		Caroline "	57	F					do				
		Sarah "	18	F		Domestic			Canada				
		Franklin "	16	M		Farm laborer			do				
		John "	14	M					do				
		Mary "	12	F					do				
		Isaac "	10	M					do				
		Julia St "	8	F					do				
413	20	John Whelan	52	M		Farmer	700	200	Ireland				
		Bridget "	28	F					do				
		Mary "	5	F					Mich				
		Patrick "	2	M					do				
		Betty "	1/2	M					do				
414	21	Allen Mullis	51	M		Farmer	600	125	New York				
		Alma "	28	F					do				
		Florence "	2	F					Mich				
415	22	William Mullis	55	M		Farmer	600	125	New York				
		Liantha "	25	F					do				
		Igna Smith	50	M		Farmer	800	250	do				
		Mary St "	47	F					do				
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1880													
416	23	William Dorton	48	M		Farmer	100	200	Virginia				
		Nancy "	47	F					do				
		Isaac "	19	M		Day laborer			do				100
		Franklin "	17	M					do				
		Alexander "	11	M					do				
		Sarah "	9	F					do				
		Hannah "	7	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Ohio				
		Isaac "	14	M					Virginia				
		John "	12	M					do				
		Mary "	10	F					do				
		Nancy "	9	F					do				
No. white males, 18    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, —    No. idiotic, —													
No. white females, 19    No. colored females, 1    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, —    No. paupers, —													
6300							3050						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of July 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center, Mich

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
417	24	Jediah M. Lane	44	m		Farmer	100	20	Mass				
		Electa L.	11	f					New York				
		Eliza	10	f					do				
		Sarah	8	f					do				
		Charles M.	5	m					Ohio				
		Lura L.	3	f					Mich				
		Henrietta	1	f					do				
418	25	Nathaniel Lewis	29	m		Farmer	100	150	New York				
		Martina	20	f					do				
		Ophelia	3	f					Mich				
		Albert	1	m					do				
419	26	Henrietta Lewis	25	m		Farmer	100	25	Canada				
		Margaret H.	25	f					do				
		Ellen M.	5	f					Mich				
		Thomas H.	3	m					do				
		Jane C.	1	f					do				
420	27	Ellen Graham	48	f		Farmer	700	200	Penn				
		James	21	m		Farmer Laborer			Ohio				
		Jacob	12	m					do				
		Charles	10	m					do				
		Nancy	5	f					do				
		Elias M. Brown	59	m		Farmer Laborer	100		New York				
421	28	John Graham	62	m		Farmer	500	100	Penn				
		Paulina	36	f					New York				
		Eliza H.	6	f					do				
		William	5	m					Ohio				
		Sarah E.	2	f					Mich				
422		Unoccupied											
423	29	And C. Lunday	29	m		Farmer	200	225	New York				
		Honiett	24	f					Ohio				
		Jay	1	m					Mich				
		Solus	38	m		Mechanic	1000	200	New York				
424		Unoccupied											
425	30	Amos Stafford	30	m		Farmer	450	200	New York				
		Sarah	26	f					do				
		Lulan H.	5	f					Mich				
		Alpha	3	f					do				
		Frank H. Bennett	10	m					do				
426	31	Orpha Green	38	f		Farmer	200	75	New York				
		Amiee	17	f		Domestic			do				
30		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 2		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —			
						3840		1215					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1890. John Loring Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
427	22	Dorisilla Green	27	F		Housewife	1	200	250	New York			
		Ada "	6	F					Mich				
		Charles "	4	M					So				
		Edgar "	2	M					So				
		Lynnan Lamb	18	M					So			6	
428	23	John L. Decker	53	M		Farmer	1	1200	200	New York			
		Elizabeth L "	53	F					So				
		Chauncy "	21	M		Farm Laborer			So				
		Henry "	19	M		So			So				
		Nelson Reed	28	M		Farmer	1	100	Canada				
		Hannah M "	22	F					Mass				
		Ernest "	9	M					Vermont				
429	24	Richard Bogart	29	M		Farmer	1	800	150	New York			
		Emma "	17	F					So				
430		Unoccupied											
431	25	Allen Hopkins	45	M		Farmer	1	2000	50	New York			
		Lellah "	27	F					So				
		Charlotte "	17	F		Domestic			Mich				
		Lucena "	15	F					So				
		Francis M "	5	M					So				
		Nancy H "	7	M					So				
		Allen "	4	M					So				
		William M. Harrington	52	M		Farm Laborer		140	New York				
		Elizabeth "	51	F					So				
		Parson "	25	M		Farm Laborer			So				
		William H "	15	M					So				
		Charlotte M "	18	F					So				
		Cinderella "	10	F					So				
432	26	Elias DePuy	54	M		Farmer	1	500	250	So			
		Julia "	52	F					So				
		Simon "	24	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio				Idiotic
433	27	Reuben C. DePuy	54	M		Farm Laborer		100	New York				
		Margaret "	29	F					So				
		Elias "	10	M					Ohio				
		Julia "	6	F					So				
		George "	2	M					Mich				
434	28	William Blanchard	28	M		Farmer	1	2000	400	New York			
		James "	25	F					So				
		Levella "	9	F					Mich				
		Ellen Pace	16	F		Domestic			Ohio				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
							7500	1540					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Bloomer* **in the County of** *Montcalm* **State** *of Mich* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *July* **1880.** *John Lewis* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Bloomer Center Mich*

Post Office														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adelbert M. Dusen	15	m					Mich					
435	37	Bridget Hodge	29	m		Farmer	600	100	New York					
		Eliza H. "	22	f					do					
		David L. "	1	m					Mich					
436	40	Henry Burch	30	m		Farm laborer	100	25	New York					
		Mary "	19	f					Mich					
		Marrison "	10	m					do		1			
		Lucy M. "	7	f					do		1			
		Henry L. "	4	m					do					
437	41	Wiles Hodge	60	m		Farmer	500	200	New York					
		Minanda "	63	f					do					
438	42	George B. Bartholomew	51	m		Farmer	700	250	New York					
		Margaret "	27	f					do					
439	43	Alonzo Proctor	50	m		Farmer	1500	300	do					
		Lea "	30	f					do					
		Laura "	17	f		Domestic			Ohio		1			
		Alfred "	13	m					do		1			
		Geraldson "	13	m					do		1			
440	44	Orin Goodwhite	37	m		Farmer	1000	200	New York					
		Angelina "	26	f					do					
		Myron C. "	5	m					do					
441	45	Albert Townsend	29	m		Farmer	400	150	do					
		Ellen "	28	f					do					
		Willis "	6	m					do					
		Alice "	4	f					Mich					
		Emma "	2	f					do					
		Marion Townsend	10	m		Farm laborer	100		New York					
		Jane Bigelow	10	f		Domestic			do					
442	46	Nicholas Sedgwick	28	m		Farmer	600	100	England					
		Harriett "	18	f					do					
		Harry L. "	2	m					Mich					
443	47	George W. Palmer	30	m		Farmer	500	200	England					
		Esther "	26	f					New York					
		Cora A. "	4	f					Mich					
		Patrice M. "	2	f					New York					
444	48	Louisa Smith	23	f		Farmer	1000	100	Mich					
		Ellen L. "	5	f					do					
		Clarissa M. "	7 1/2	f					do					
		Edward R. Vickery	35	m		Farmer	1000	50	New York					
		Laura "	53	f					do					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	7700 1675				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					No. pauper, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons aged 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	443	49 John H. Vickrey	22	M		Hand laborer		25	Mich				
2		Jane "	20	F					Do				
3		William "	5	M					Do				
4		Adelpha "	2	F					Do				
5		Edwin Smith	28	M		Farmer	800		Do				
6	446	50 Anderson Hinner	65	M		Hand laborer			Vermont				
7		Lillian "	64	F					Do				
8		Emogene L. Hardy	12	F					Mich				
9	447	51 Martin H. Hinner	50	M		Farmer	4000	1000	New York				
10		Lucinda G. "	24	F					Do				
11		George H. "	6	M					Mich				
12		Lucena A. "	5	F					Do				
13	448	52 David Lebring	41	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
14		Caroline "	26	F					Ohio				
15		Minna L. "	12	F					Mich				
16		Alvin H. "	6	M					Do				
17		Egyptus House	35	F					Maine				
18	449	53 Ariel H. Richardson	45	M		Farmer	1500	400	New Hampshire				
19		Mary "	51	F					Vermont				
20		Albert "	18	M		Hand laborer			New Hampshire				
21		Rosa A. "	14	F					Do				
22		Olivia E. "	11	F					Do				
23		Victoria "	8	F					Do				
24	450	54 James Coville	42	M		Farmer	2000	200	New York				
25		Mary "	24	F					Do				
26		Clarissa "	4	F					Mich				
27		Charles "	1	M					Do				
28	451	55 William Ernest	38	M		Farmer	800	200	New York				
29		Olivia "	28	F					Do				
30		William H. "	17	M		Hand laborer			Mich				
31		Edmund "	14	M					Do				
32		Martha "	12	F					Do				
33		Wendell "	9	M					Do				
34		Anna E. "	6	F					Do				
35		Ada "	2	F					Do				
36	452	56 Christopher Snyder	40	M		Farmer	370	50	Germany				
37		Elizabeth "	32	F					Do				
38		Esther "	10	F					Do				
39		Catherine "	7	F					Do				
40		Jacob "	5	M					Do				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 10600 2175							No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center, Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Snyder	3	F					New York				
2		Jacobs Snyder	25	M		Farmer	500	50	Germany	1			
3		Catharine	21	F					do	1			
4		Elizabeth	63	F					do				
5		Jacob Lettman	40	M		Day laborer	500		do				
6		Henry	8	M					do				
7		Daniel	6	M					do				
8	453 57	Theodore L. Conant	45	M		Farmer	600	150	New York	1			
9		Sarah	20	F		Domestic			Mich		1		
10		Theresa	17	F		do			do		1		
11		Silas	16	M		Farmer laborer			do		1		
12		Clarissa	14	F					do		1		
13		Almina	12	F					do		1		
14		Albert	10	M					do		1		
15		Frances	8	M					do		1		
16		John	4	M					do				
17	454 58	William Patrick	45	M		Farmer	1800	500	New York				
18		Anna	36	F					do				
19		James	16	M		Farmer laborer			Mich		1		
20		Charles	14	M					do		1		
21		William	4	M					do				
22	455 59	Lucian Bonds	39	M		Farmer	800	300	New York				
23		Oliver	34	F					do				
24		Louisa	17	F		Domestic			Mich		1		
25		Barum B.	12	M					New York		1		
26	456 60	George Wilson	31	M		Farmer	400	100	do				
27		Harriett	25	F					do				
28		Henry	3	M					Mich				
29		John	1	M					do				
30	457 61	Isaac Anderson	45	M		Farmer	800	350	New York				
31		Sarah	40	F					do				
32		Caroline	4	F					Mich				
33		Ida	2	F					do				
34	458 62	William H. Bigelow	45	M		Farmer		900	New York	1			
35		Maria	15	F					Mich		1		
36		Phoebe	15	F					New York		1		
37		Cornelius	18	M		Farmer laborer			do		1		
38		Lusannah	12	F					do		1		
39		Sally	9	F					do		1		
40		Samuel	8	M					do		1		
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5400							2350		No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Grant Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William A. Bigler	25	M		Farmer	540	30	New York				
		Louisa H "	17	F		Domestic			do		1		
459	62	John Roop	58	M		Farmer	1000	200	do				
		Mary "	52	F					Canada				
		Eveline "	15	F					Ohio				
		James "	14	M					do		1		
		Minerva "	10	F					do		1		
		Willie "	7	M					do		1		
		William Roop	21	M		Farmer			do				
460	64	John L. Lisle	57	M		Farmer	2000	350	New York				
		Esther "	57	F					do				
		Sally Ann Lister	27	F		Domestic			do				
		Melrose M. Frick	20	M		Farmer			do				
461	65	Henry Robinson	21	M		Farmer	500	100	Canada				
		Jane "	41	F					Scotland				
462	66	Paul Munn	26	M		Farmer	600	150	Canada		1		
		Martina "	21	F					Mich		1		
463	67	John Munn	20	M		Farmer	600	300	Canada				
		Margaret "	29	F					do				
		William "	4	M					Mich				
		Mary H "	3	F					do				
464	68	Clark Roop	27	M		Farmer	1200	150	Ohio				
		Cornelia H "	18	F					New York				
465	69	William R. Sherman	41	M		Farmer	800	300	do				
		Liana "	32	F					do				
		Mary "	10	F					Mich		1		
		Charles "	7	M					do		1		
		Eunice "	4	F					do		1		
		Amey "	2	F					do				
		Noble "	3 1/2	M					do				
466	70	Joseph Roop	56	M		Farmer	1200	600	New York				
		Ann "	29	F					Canada				
		Barton "	18	M		Farmer			Ohio				
		John "	13	M					do		1		
		Ida "	9	F					do		1		
		Mary "	7	F					Mich		1		
		Henry "	5	M					do		1		
		Faybiter "	4	M					do		1		
		Melissa Allen	17	F		Domestic			Canada				
39		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		8240 2180		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	467	71	George W. Metcalf	28	m		Farmer	50	50	Ohio				
2			Margaret	16	f					New York				
3	468		Unoccupied											
4	469	72	Isadore Horath	33	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
5			Monica	22	f					Canada				
6			Herbert	5 1/2	m					Mich				
7	470	73	Robert M. Hill	38	m		Farmer	2000	500	Maine				
8			Maunah	42	f					New York				
9			William	22	m		Farm laborer	200	40	Canada				
10			Cynthia	20	f		Domestic			do				
11			Minerva	16	f		do			do		1		
12			Corvus	15	m					do		1		
13			Melva	16	f					do		1		
14			Maudana	10	f					do		1		
15			Byron	8	m					do		1		
16			Arthur	1	m					Mich				
17	471	74	William D. Bouie	27	m		Farmer	400	200	New York				
18			Nancy	15	f					Canada				
19			Almas	1	m					Mich				
20			Charlotte Bates	5	f					Ohio		1		
21	472	75	William Hunt	40	m		Farmer	800	400	New York				
22			Amanda	45	f					do				
23			Daniel	22	m		Farm laborer	500	20	do				
24			Frederick Ormer	12	m					do		1		
25	473	76	Alfred Edwards	32	m		Farmer	500	100	England				
26			Elizabeth	25	f					do				
27			William D.	4	m					New York				
28			Mary A.	2	f					Mich				
29			Calvin	1	f					do				
30	474		Unoccupied											
31	475	77	William Cheffins	30	m		Farmer	800	150	New York				
32			Mary C.	23	f					do				
33			William H.	1	m					Mich				
34	476	78	Samuel Brooks	39	m		Farm laborer		100	New York				1
35			Filura	39	f					do				1
36			Daniel	10	m					Mich				
37			Amelia	7	f					do				
38			Lylester	4	m					do				
39			Nancy	1	f					do				
40	477	79	Ora Brooks	65	m		Farmer	500	150	Mass				
			No. white males, 21				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 17				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
							6150		2110		No. illitic, —		No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Bloomer** in the County of **Montcalm** State of **Mich** enumerated by me, on the **Eleventh** day of **July** 1890. *John Lewis Asst. Marshal*  
Post Office *Bloomer Center Mich*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amanda Brooks	64	F					Bennett				
		Rosa C. Alderout	7	F					Mich				
		Rosana Alderout	20	F		Housewife			New York				
478	80	Morris Brooks	32	M		Farm Laborer		50	Mich			1	
		Elizabeth	25	F					Mich				
		Ira A.	3	M					Mich				
		Martha	7 1/2	F					Mich				
479	81	David Brooks	31	M		Farm Laborer	200	50	New York			1	
		June A.	22	F					Mich				
		Melvina	16	F					Mich				
		Norman E.	18	M					Mich				
		Loantha	5	F					Mich				
		Franklin	4	M					Mich				
		Norman	1	M					Mich				
480	82	William Gray	20	M		Farm Laborer		50	New York				
		William P.	29	M		Do			Mich			1	
		Levis	15	M					Mich			1	
		Charles	12	M					Mich			1	
481	83	Benjamin H. Fuller	31	M		Farmer	1000	500	New York				
		Mary	26	F					Mich				
		Caroline	4	F					Mich				
		Medora	2	F					Mich				
		Benjamin H. Wilson	14	M					Canada				
482	84	William Davis	32	M		Farmer	200	75	New York				
		Mary	27	F					Mich			1	
		Fieha	11	F					Mich			1	
		Mary C.	8	F					Mich			1	
		Hermany	6	M					Mich			1	
		Esther	4	M					Mich			1	
		Lucy	3	F					Mich				
		Baby	5/12	M					Mich				
483	85	Thomas Davis	34	M		Farmer	300	100	New York				
		Caroline	29	F					Mich			1	
		Juliette	12	F					Mich			1	
		Emily C.	10	F					Mich			1	
		Charles	7	M					Mich			1	
		Mary	5	F					Mich			1	
		Willie	2	M					Mich				
484		Unoccupied											
485	86	Asen Lyon	34	M		Farmer	600	250	New York				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						2500			1075				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the eleventh day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Louis E. Lyon	62	M					New York					
2		Louis M.	8	F					Ohio		1			
3		Harriet L.	8	M					Mich					
4	486	Julius J. Danett	38	M		Farmer	400	150	New York					
5		Mary J.	35	F					New York		1			
6		Eliza	9	F					do		1			
7		Charles	7	M					do					
8		Flora	7	F					do					
9	487	Alvin E. Smith	40	M		Farmer	600	200	New York					
10		Harriet	14	F					do					
11		Alfred M.	16	M		Farmer			Mich		1			
12		Mary	13	F					do		1			
13		William	11	M					do		1			
14		George	6	M					do		1			
15		Lidney	5	M					do					
16		Charlie	1	M					do					
17	488	Samuel Passage	29	M		Farmer	500	150	New York					
18		Clara E.	26	F					do					
19		Frank S.	1	M					Mich					
20		John	18	M		Farmer			New York		1			
21														
22	489	John B. Hudson	50	M		Farmer	600	50	Penn					
23		Maria	38	F					New York					
24		Ann W.	9	F					Ohio					
25		John P. H.	7	M					do					
26		Sarah M.	4	F					do					
27	490	Leah Dickson	29	M		Farmer	1000	200	do					
28		Josephine	32	F					New York					
29		Mary Schick	2	F					Mich					
30	491	William Lee	29	M		Farmer	800	200	New York					
31		Heleen	31	F					do					
32		Octavia L.	2	F					Mich					
33	492	Charles Cross	27	M		Farmer	1200	400	Conn					
34		Nancy	25	F					Penn					
35		Ida L.	1	F					Mich					
36	493	William H. Hall	25	M		Farmer	600		Ohio			1		
37		Margaret	18	F					do					
38		Matilda H.	2	F					Mich					
39	494	Unoccupied												
40	495	do												
41	496	do												
Totals							6000	1350						
No. white males, 18									No. idiotic, 5					
No. white females, 19									No. pauper, 1					
No. colored males, 0									No. insane, 0					
No. colored females, 0									No. deaf and dumb, 0					
No. foreign born, 0									No. convicts, 0					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montana State 789  
 of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of July 1880. John L. Smith Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
497	95	Andrew Carroll	36	M		Farmer	500	200	Ireland				
		Mary	14	F					Vermont				
		Cassius A.	5	M					Mich				
		Charles H.	2	M					do				
498	96	James H. Smith	42	M		Farmer	1000	200	Vermont				
		Deborah	52	F					New York				
		Electa L.	18	F					do		1		
		William	11	M					do		1		
499	97	Jonathan Boyer	45	M		Farmer	2000	600	Prussia				
		Mary	41	F					do				
		Jacob	14	M					Ohio		1		
		John	12	M					do		1		
		Eli	5	M					Mich				
500	98	William Edlin	40	M		Farmer	600	150	England			1	
		Ann M.	40	F					do			1	
		Sarah A.	12	F					England		1		
		Mary J.	8	F					New York		1		
		William	5	M					Mich		1		
		George H.	9 1/2	M					do				
501	99	Winfield L. Miner	34	M		Farmer	600	250	New York				
		Mary E.	25	F					do				
		Frances D.	8	F					Mich		1		
		Mary J.	5	F					do		1		
		Charlie A.	8	M					do				
		Nathaniel Ward	26	M		Farm Laborer	500		Vermont				
502		Unoccupied.											
503		do											
504	100	William Wiley	22	M		Farm Laborer	400	125	New York				
		Cordelia	19	F					do				
		Dora	2	F					Mich				
		Mary E.	9 1/2	F					do				
505	101	Mark Wiley	55	M		Farmer	1500	550	New York				
		Frances	49	F					do				
		Martha J.	19	F		Domestic			Mich		1		
		Bertrand	15	M					do		1		
506	102	John J. Miner	39	M		Farmer	1000	250	Vermont				
		Cordelia	17	F					New York				
		Mary J.	15	F					do		1		
		Helena	3	F					Mich		1		
		Herbert	3 1/2	M					do				
38		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	8700 2125		No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —		
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —							No. convicts, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm, State of Mich** enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of July 1890. Arthur Lewis Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Personal property of value of \$500 or more, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		James Spruell	19	dr		Home Laborer			Canada				
507	102	Trinity B. Colton	49	m		Physician	1500	250	New York				
		Harnett	40	f					Ohio				
		Leona E	9	f					Mich				
		Eva E	7	f					do				
		Bella M	5	f					do				
		Frederick W.	1/2	m					do				
		Tarah Everest	20	f					Mich				
508	104	Hornby Fanga	40	m		Farmer	500	250	Vermont				
		Ursula	37	f					New York				
		Christian	14	m					Mich				
		Eloa	11	f					do				
		Elina	9	f					do				
		Mary	7	f					do				
509	105	Wilson G. Colby	25	m		Farmer	500	100	New York				
		Margaret	25	f					do				
		Blanche	2	f					Mich				
		Collins	1	m					do				
510	106	Wallace St. Clair	27	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Alma	26	f					do				
		Marshall	4	m					Mich				
		Eva	1	f					do				
511		Unoccupied											
512	107	Lewis H. Wiley	25	m		Mechanic	500	50	New York				
		Edwin S	26	f					do				
		Charlie F	2	m					Mich				
		Mary E	1/2	f					do				
513	108	Peter Burke	67	m		Home Laborer	400		Iowa				
		Catharine	70	f					do				
514	109	John Weaver	41	m		Farmer	500	250	Ohio				
		Conelia	39	f					Iowa				
		Rachael	8	f					Ohio				
		John Burke	16	m		Home Laborer			do				
515	110	Josiah M. Gladwin	62	m		Mechanic	800	50	New York				
		Emily	24	f					do				
516	111	Hornby Allen	40	m		Day Laborer	250	50	do				
		Mrs	13	f					do				
		Hannah	12	f					Mich				
		Mary E	9	f					do				
		Ellen L.	1	f					do				
No. white males, 16		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		5500		1100		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bloomer Center Mich

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William W. Allen	15	M					Mich		1			
		Melinda H "	6	F					do					
		Nola "	5	F					do					
517	112	Jackson Mulhins	26	M		Farmer	1	200 50	New York					
		Olive "	17	F					do					
		Anderson "	3 1/2	M					Mich					
518		Unoccupied												
519	113	Edward Cole	35	M		Farmer	1	600 150	New York					
		Harriett "	24	F					Penn					
		John H "	9	M					Ohio		1			
		Leonard W "	7	M					Mich		1			
		Ellen M "	4	F					do					
		Cecelia "	2	F					do					
520	114	Jonathan Cole	39	M		Farmer	1	1000 250	Mass					
		Phoebe S "	59	F					do					
521	115	Francis M "	29	M		Farmer	1	500 50	New York					
		Catharine "	25	F					Ireland					
		Nelson P "	2	M					Mich		1			
		Matilda S "	6	F					do		1			
		Ellen S "	5	F					do					
		George Benjamin	32	M		Blacksmith	1	600	New Jersey					
		Betty "	25	F					Ohio					
		Harold "	10	M					Mich		1			
		Sally "	7	F					do		1			
		John "	1	M					Ill					
522	116	Charles Knapp	33	M		Farmer	1	800 250	New York					
		Elvira "	42	F					Penn					
		Almeron "	20	M		Farm laborer			Ohio					
		Corin "	17	M		do			do					
		Angelina "	17	F		Domestic	1		do		1			
		Zephaniah "	15	M					do					
		Clarissa "	14	F					do		1			
		Charles "	7	M					Mich		1			
523	117	Orson Wheaton	63	M		Farmer	1	600 50	New York					
		Thankful "	61	F					do					
		Riel "	18	M		Farm laborer			do					
524	118	Harley Pump	45	M		Farmer	1	800 1000	do					
		Catharine L "	42	F					do					
		Rachael "	18	F		Domestic	1		do		1			
		Caroline "	15	F					Mich		1			
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		7400 1800		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montana State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Ten day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha E. Bump	9	F					Mich				
525	119	Lena Mc Ghee	22	M		House Laborer			New York				
		Ellen	17	F					Ireland				
		Edwin	4 1/2	M					Mich				
526	120	Charles W. Francis	22	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
		Susan C.	21	F					Mich				
527	121	Henry H. Fowler	45	M		Farmer	5400	700	New York				
		Mary	44	F					do				
		Chamney W.	20	M		House Laborer			do				
		Joseph H.	15	M					do				
		Triphena L.	12	F					Mich				
		John	6	M					do				
528	122	Salmon L. Richardson	54	M		Farmer	1500	500	Ohio				
		Louisa	57	F					Prussia				
		Peniel	25	M		House Laborer	400		Ohio				
		Edwin	23	M		do			do				
		Charles	21	M		do		75	do				
		Olga	20	F		do			do				
		Melissa	16	F		Domestic			do				
		Odesia	13	M					do				
		Alvina	8	M					do				
529	123	Benjamin S. Carey	48	M		Mechanic	1000	200	New York				
		Lelia H.	36	F					do				
		Nancy M.	18	F					Mich				
		Mary E.	12	F					do				
		Amanda C.	8	F					do				
		Louis C.	6	M					do				
		George D.	3	M					do				
530	124	William McKing	62	M		Farmer	1500	550	Oranout				
		Sarah	54	F					New Hampshire				
		Charles	18	M		House Laborer			Prussia				
		Emile	13	F					Mich				
531	125	Alfred L. Shand	61	M		Farmer	1000	230	Oranout				
		Mary	58	F					New York				
		Alfred	21	M		House Laborer	500		Mich				
		Jonas	24	M		do			do				
		Franklin	18	M		do			do				
		Fredrick	16	M		do			do				
		Lamson	10	M					do				
		Orson	10	M					do				
40		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10360 2075 No. idiotic, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,											



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bloomer in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Franklin Robinson	12	M					Mich				
		Mary "	10	F					do				
532		Unoccupied											
533		do											
↓													
Free inhabitants in the Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State of Mich Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July 1890 John Lewis Post Marshal Post Office Wat Bloomer Mich													
534	1	Osborn Gladden	41	M		Farmer	1500	200	New York				
		Charlotte "	22	F					Vermont				
		William "	14	M					Mich				
		Monroe "	9	M					do				
		Mary D "	7	F					do				
		Stephen Wheaton	22	M		Farm laborer			New York				
		Rosanna "	24	F					Ohio				
534	2	Rodine's Wood	32	M		Farmer	1000	150	New York				
		Andelephe "	29	F					do				
		Sarah P "	11	F					do				
		Warrison "	8	M					do				
535	3	Nelson Covill	45	M		Farmer	1500	200	do				
		Mary "	45	F					Maine				
		William S "	10	M					New York				
		Mary "	2	F					Mich				
536	4	John L. Reeder	33	M		Farm laborer	2000	400	Penn				
		Mary "	40	F					do				
		Abraham L "	21	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
		Gaylord Hca	18	M		do			do				
		John W "	16	M		do			do				
		Mary E "	14	F					do				
537		Unoccupied							Mich				
538	5	Charles Clock	61	M		Farmer	500	150	Conn				
		Sally "	30	F					do				
		Joseph L "	31	M		Farm laborer	2000	250	New York				
539	6	James H. Clock	27	M		Farmer	5000	250	do				
		Alvreda "	22	F					do				
		Ella D "	42	F					Mich				
540	7	Edmund Cross	39	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ohio				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiots, 0
No. white females, 10							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
									12800 2100		No. paupers, 0		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah H. Cross	15	F					New York				
2		Willis	12	M					Ohio		1		
3		Orabell	9	F					do		1		
4		Calena	7	F					Mich		1		
5		Lana	1	F					do				
6	541	James Eckert	20	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
7		Lucinda	25	F					do				
8		Rindell	8	M					do		1		
9		William Butcher	27	M		Farm Labour			do				
10	542	Richard Lous	24	M		Farmer	6200	500	England				
11		Eliza	56	F					do				
12		Jack	21	M		Farm Labour			do				
13		Joseph	19	M		do			do				
14		Benjamin	17	M		do			do				
15		Leah	15	M					do				
16		Edward	6	M					Mich				
17	543	Henry H. Rider	25	M		Farmer	2500	500	New York				
18		Horster	26	F					New Jersey				
19		Mary J	19	F					Mich		1		
20		William H	12	M					do		1		
21		Eliza W	2	F					do				
22		Stephen Sanders	25	M		Farm Labour	500		New York				
23	544	Abraham Lampman	30	M		Farmer	1500	200	Vermont			1	
24		Azerath	48	F					New York				
25		Thomas H	12	M					Mich		1		
26		Emilia L	8	F					do		1		
27						July 13 <sup>th</sup> 1880							
28	545	Henry Van Voor	24	M		Farmer	2600	50	New Jersey				
29		Fidelia	29	F					New York				
30	546	Maria Neull	27	M		Farmer	1000	150	do				
31		Fania M	26	F					do				
32		Julia M	5	F					Mich				
33		Edmund	8 1/2	M					do				
34	547	Charles Stevens	20	M		Farmer	1200	200	Conn				
35		Sarah	25	F					Mich				
36		Hora	1	F					do				
37		Eliza Lapan	20	F		Domestic			do				
38	548	John Sharard	61	M		Mechanic		400	Canada			1	
39		Senam	42	F					do				
40		Alango	20	M		Farm Labour			Canada				
39		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		13500		1800		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Howard	18	M		Farmer			Canada				
2		Freeman "	16	M		do			do				
3		Maria "	14	F					do		1		
4		Harriett "	12	F					do		1		
5		Louisa "	9	F					do		1		
6		Adeline "	5	F					Mich				
7		Mary E "	1	F					do				
549 16		Lyman Howard	32	M		Farmer	3500	100	do				
9		Emmie "	22	F					do				
10		Mary H "	1	F					do				
330 17		Orin H. Halsey	34	M		Mechanic	250	100	do				
19		Henry J "	32	F					New York				
13		Louisa H "	12	F					Mich		1		
14		Maryette E "	10	F					do		1		
15		Louisa H "	8	F					do		1		
16		Rachael H "	6	F					do		1		
17		Melissa H "	4	M					do				
18		Louisa H "	1	F					do				
331 18		Britton Udell	32	M		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
20		Mary "	22	F					Mich				
21		Forest "	2	M					do				
22		Hester "	1/2	M					do				
552 19		Amos C. Hester	34	M		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
24		Polly "	23	F					do				
25		Clémentine "	7	F					Mich		1		
26		Asa "	1	F					do				
553 20		Alfred Udell	27	M		Farmer	400	400	New York				
28		Mary "	20	F					Mich				
29		Clorisa "	1	F					do				
30		Samuel "	24	M		Farmer			New York				
554 21		Samuel Colwell	48	M		Farmer	400	150	Mass				
32		Eleanor "	50	F					New Jersey				
33		Prudence E "	16	F		Domestic			Ohio		1		
34		Charlotte "	15	F					do				
35		Lelden "	13	M					do		1		
36		Louisa "	11	F					do		1		
555 22		Joseph Miller	35	M		Farmer	400	50	Ohio				
38		Elizabeth "	28	F					do				
39		James "	7	M					do		1		
40		Florence "	11	F					Mich				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						9250			1700				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Rushnell* **in the County of** *Montgomery* **State**  
**of** *Mich* **enumerated by me, on the** *thirtieth* **day of** *July* **1860.** *John Luning* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *West Bloomer Mich*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Rachael A. Minner</i>	<i>7/2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
<i>556</i>		<i>Robert Eastman</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>New York</i>				
<i>557</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Susan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Emma</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Aurelia</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Horster</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Domestic</i>			<i>New Jersey</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farm Laborer</i>	<i>250</i>		<i>New York</i>				
<i>558</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>William H. Brown</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Liana</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Rosalie C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
<i>559</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>William Taylor</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>				
		<i>Sally</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Simmon</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Arthur Phillips</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
<i>560</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>William L. Howarth</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>England</i>				
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Harvey C.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>New York</i>				
<i>561</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>George Comstock</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Charity</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Viola</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Rhoda</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Eugene</i>	<i>7/2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
<i>562</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Elmer Jones</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Stephen</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Corlia</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
<i>563</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>David Comstock</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Adell</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
		<i>Francis</i>	<i>7/2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Charlie Thomas</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
<i>564</i>		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
<i>565</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Israel Comstock</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Betty</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farm Laborer</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>Salena</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mich</i>				
							<i>5400</i>	<i>2255</i>					
No. white males, <i>18</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>19</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of July 1860. Wm Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Clear Lake Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	566	51	John L. Bacon	50	m	Farmer	1	500	150	New York				
2			Lucy L. "	22	f				Mich					
3			Edwin D. "	2	m				do					
4			Eva L. "	6 1/2	f				do					
5	567	52	John Brown	57	m	Farmer	1	1000	300	England				
6			Mary "	57	f				New York					
7			July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1860											
8	568		Unoccupied											
9	569		do											
10	570		do											
11	571	53	Jonathan Arnold	57	m	Farmer	1	1000	50	Vermont				
12			Louisa "	47	f				New York					
13			Minna "	14	m				Mich					
14			Anna "	12	f				do		1			
15			Jonathan C.	7	m				do		1			
16			Martha "	4	m				do		1			
17	572	54	Howland Paul	42	m	Farmer		2000	New York					
18			Harrist "	57	f				do					
19			Edward "	20	m	Fun Carver			do					
20			Susannah "	17	f	Domestic	1		do					
21			Charles W. "	5	m				Mich		1			
22			Frederic A. "	1	m				do					
23	573	55	Artemus Gleason	34	m	Farmer	1	2000	400	New York				
24			Amanda "	28	f				Ohio					
25			Augusta "	7	f				Ohio		1			
26			Vilas "	5	m				Mich		1			
27			Elmer "	5	m				do		1			
28			Leroy "	1	m				do					
29	574	56	Sail Manger	26	m	Farmer	1	500	150	New York		1		
30			Mary "	26	f				Mich					
31			Peter Galusha	5	m				New York					
32	575	57	Edieck Austin	27	m	Farmer	1	100	25	Mich				
33			Virany C. "	26	f				do					
34			Lida "	4	f				do		1			
35			Henrietta "	2	f				do					
36			Lafayette B. "	1/2	m				do					
37	576	58	Thomas H. Byrnes	26	m	Farmer	1	50	50	Canada				
38			Nancy "	25	f				do					
39			Rosa "	1	f				Mich					
40														
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		5250 31 25		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____			







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Monteater State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of July 1880. Arthur L. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Nebr.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	387	48	Asa Hickman	44	m	Farmer	1	100	100	Conn			
2			Helen	32	f				Ireland				
3			Emeline B.	16	f				Canada				
4			Joseph H.	7 1/2	m				Mich				
5			Polly Lindsay	14	f				Ind				
6	488	49	Henry H. Peters	51	m	Farmer	1	600	30	New York			
7			Adeline	48	f				do				
8			George H.	20	m	Farmer			do				
9			Eliza A.	17	f	Domestic			do				
10			Anna	12	f				do				
11	389	50	Albert B. Barnes	26	m	Farmer	1	1440	200	Mich			
12			Abby A.	23	f				do				
13			Helen	2	f				do				
14	390	51	Thomas Sturton	43	m	Farmer	1	300	300	Penn			
15			Sarah	48	f				Ohio				
16			William	21	m	Farmer	1	400	25	Mich			
17			Lucina	13	f				do				
18			Emily L.	11	f				do				
19			Alonzo		m				do				
20	391	52	Prescott Warrum	22	m	Farmer	1	150	75	do			
21			Thomas	23	f				do				
22			Lillie	9 1/2	f				do				
23	392	53	William Bush	33	m	Farmer	1	300	250	New York			
24			Emeline	23	f				do				
25			Henriette Foster	12	f				Ohio				
26			John M. Keale	25	m	Farmer	1	500	90	Mich			
27	393	54	Joseph E. Morrison	28	m	Farmer	1	800	300	do			
28			Emily P.	23	f				do				
29			John A.	5	m				do				
30			Julia M.	3	f				do				
31			William	1	m				do				
32			July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1868										
33	394	55	Carl B. Mills	23	m	Farmer	1	30	75	Mich			
34			Mary A.	15	f				England				
35			Lucy A.	4 1/2	f				Mich				
36	395	56	Thomas Green	36	m	Farmer	1	80	75	New York			
37			Ananda R.	33	f				Ohio				
38			George R.	1	m				do				
39	396	57	Oliver Dickinson	33	m	Farmer	1	50	75	New York			
40			Julia A.	24	f				do				
39		No. white males, 18		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convict, —			
						1940		1415					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the seventeenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Butt Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Leroy Dickinson	7	m					New York				
			Edson "	5	f					do				
			Watson "	1	f					do				
			Emily C "	1	f					Mich				
547	58		Charles H. Dickinson	15	m	Farmer	1	500	100	New York				
			Esther "	12	f					do				
			Clarissa "	11	f					do				
			Harvey "	7	m					do				
			Stephen "	4	m					Mich				100
			Alice "	1	f					do				
548	59		Andrew L. Phillips	42	m	Farmer	1	2000	400	Ohio				
			Lobina "	12	f					do				
			Amanda "	12	f					do				
			Phoebe S "	11	f					do				
			Lobina S "	8	f					do				0
			Sarah C "	6	f					Mich				
			Elizabeth "	4	f					do				
549	60		Charles L. Brown	44	m	Farmer	1	100	100	New York				
			Sarah "	35	f					do				
			Augusta "	15	f					Mich				
			Adeline M "	12	f					do				
			Marcus L "	13	m					do				
			Heiram S "	8	m					do				
			Silas M "	7	m					do				
			Elizabeth M "	5	f					do				
			Amelia "	1	f					do				
600	61		Lea Smith	44	m	Farmer	1	420	150	New York				
			Almira "	40	f					do				
			Nathan H "	17	m	Farmer	1			Mich				
			Margaret C "	16	f					do				
			Almira "	11	f					do				
			George L "	7	m					do				
601			Unoccupied											
602			do											
603			do											
604	62		Bonnie Dickinson	67	m	Farmer	1	250	50	New York				
			Mary "	60	f					do				
605	63		George L. Griffin	34	m	Farmer	1	50	50	do				
			Jane "	27	f					do				
			Eugene "	1	m					Mich				
No. white males, 14    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    3120    950											No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the seventeenth day of July 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomer Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	606 64	John Hunt	64	m		Farmer	100	200	Penn				
2		Elizabeth	53	f					do				
3		Sylvester	21	m		Farm laborer	100		Ohio				
4		Henry	18	m					do				
5		Samuel	15	m					do				
6	607 65	Charles F. Winteburn	28	m			600	75	Virginia				
7		Caroline	29	f					Ohio				
8		Charles	7	m					do				
9		Charlotte	5	f					do				
10		Mary E	1	f					Mich				
11		Christopher Rice	37	m		Farmer	200	150	Penn				
12		Sarah	28	f					Ohio				
13		Henry	6	m					do				
14		Sarah	9 1/2	f					do				
15		Joseph Cole	19	m		Farm laborer	500	150	do				
16	608 66	Bethamel Dehart	40	m		Farm laborer			New York				
17		Maria	40	f					do				
18		William	18	m		Farm laborer			do				
19		Abram	17	m		do			do				
20		Copney D	15	m					do				
21		Phoebe	12	f					do				
22		Ann	10	f					do				
23		Saidie	9	f					do				
24		Mary E	7	f					do				
25		Nathan	5	m					Mich				
26		Mortimer G	2	m					do				
27	609 67	John Dehart	44	m		Farmer	200	50	New York				
28		Ann	40	f					do				
29		Martin	14	m					do				
30		Phoebe	12	f					do				
31		Samuel	9	m					do				
32		William	7	m					do				
33		Harmon	5	m					do				
34		Sophia	1	f					Mich				
35	610 68	John G. Gillett	24	m		Farmer	500	100	New York				
36		Lucy	23	f					do				
37		Harmon L	2	m					do				
38	611 69	Calvin Lyon	61	m		Farmer	600	200	New Jersey				
39		Lucius	19	m		Farm laborer			do				
40	612	unoccupied											
39		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3500 925							No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the seventeenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office West Bloomfield Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	613	70	Charles H. Mitchell	52	m	Farmer	✓	1200	500	Mass			
2			Worrell W "	50	f				New Hampshire				
3			James W "	20	m	Farm laborer	✓		do				
4			Maria "	18	f	Domestic	✓		do		✓		
5			Elizabeth "	16	f	do	✓		do		✓		
6			Charlotte "	12	f				do		✓		
7			Russell M "	5	f				do		✓		
8	614	71	Asa W. Linsley	48	m	Farmer	✓	100	25	New York		✓	
9			Hannah "	44	f				do			✓	
10			Armina "	17	f	Domestic	✓		do		✓		
11			Alzina "	15	f				do				
12			Rocky "	13	f				do				
13			Betsy "	10	f				Ind				
14			Catharine "	8	f				do				
15			Katherine "	6	f				do				
16			Thomas "	4	f				Mich				
17			Myron L "	2	m				do				
18	615	72	William L. Smith	47	m	Farmer	✓	500	150	Conn			
19			Hannah "	35	f				New York				
20			Charles "	17	m	Farm laborer			Mich		✓		
21			Nancy "	11	f				Conn		✓		
22			William "	9	m				do		✓		
23			John C "	2	m				Mich				
24	616	73	John H. Hamel	41	m	Farmer	✓	1500	200	Prussia			
25			Emily "	28	f				Mich				
26			Mary C "	8	f				do		✓		
27			John "	6	m				do				
28			Lafayette "	4	m				do				
29			Amanda "	1	f				do				
30	617	74	Joseph Young	39	m	Farmer	✓	2000	500	New Hampshire			
31			Elihu "	47	f				Bru				
32			James Lewis	10	m				Ohio				
33	418	75	John C. Langdon	58	m	Farmer	✓	100	180	Mich			
34			Mary "	57	f				New York				
35			John "	25	m	Farm laborer			Mich		✓		
36			Lydia "	17	f	Domestic	✓		do		✓		
37			Rebecca "	13	m				do		✓		
38			Allen Smith	14	m				do		✓		
39			Cornelia "	16	f	Domestic	✓		do		✓		
40	619		Unoccupied										
39			No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	5400 1325		No. idiotic, —	No. pauper, —			
			No. white females, 22	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	No. convict, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the seventeenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Mich

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	620	76	Joseph Gallup	38	m		Farmer	500	100	New York			
2			Father "	27	f				Germany				
3			Nancy "	7	f				Mich	1			
4			Adelia "	3	f				Do				
5			Alice "	1	f				Do				
6	621	77	Fredrick Soup	36	m		Farmer	1000	200	Germany			
7			Caroline "	24	f				Do				
8			Louisa "	5	f				Mich				
9			Louis "	2	m				Do				
10			Amelia "	1	f				Do				
11			Henry Bowers	28	m		Farm laborer	100	150	Germany			
12	622	78	William Castel	48	m		Farmer	2000	1000	New York			
13			Petering "	42	f				Do				
14			Marion "	18	m		Farm laborer		Mich	1			
15			William H "	14	m				Do		1		
16			Pruska "	12	f				Do		1		
17			Melvin R "	7	m				Do		1		
18	623		Unoccupied										
19	624	79	Robert L. Lytle	36	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York			
20			Ruth "	22	f				Ohio				
21			Louis R "	1	f				Mich				
22	625	80	Samuel Dickerson	50	m		Farmer	1000	200	New York			
23			Maria "	28	f				Do				
24			Alexander "	3	m				Mich				
25			July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1880										
26	626	81	John C. Burgess	58	m		Farmer	1000		New York			
27			Mannah "	37	f				Canada				
28			Martha "	28	f		Domestic		Do				
29			William "	19	m		Farm laborer		Mich				
30			George L "	10	m				Do		1		
31			David "	21	m		Laborer		Canada				
32	627	82	William C. Griffin	50	m		Farmer	400	200	New York			
33			Mary C "	33	f				Do				
34			George M "	11	m				Mich		1		
35			Julia C "	4	f				Do		1		
36	628	83	Smith C. Bell	38	m		Farmer	500	200	New York			
37			Susan "	40	f				Do				
38			Eliza B. Brown	18	f		Domestic		Do				
39			Harlan P "	16	m		Farm laborer		Do		1		
40			Sarah C "	14	f				Do		1		
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7300	3450					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Mich

Post Office

Rushnell

enter

rich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	624 84	George Edwards	29	m		Farmer	550	50	England					
2		Ann O "	24	f					do			1		
3		George H "	1	m					Mich					
4		Herbert H "	9 1/2	m					do					
5	630 85	George Tyler	25	m		Farmer	100	50	New York	1				
6		Mary "	19	f					do	1				
7	631 86	Thomas S Post	35	m		Farmer	200	50	do			1		
8		Caroline "	32	f					New Jersey					
9		Catharine M "	9	f					Mich		1			
10		John R "	4	m					do					
11	632 87	John C. C. C.	31	m		Farmer	1200	300	Germany					
12		Catharine "	32	f					do					
13		George "	1	m					Mich					
14	633 88	Leroy White	20	m		Farmer	500	150	New York					
15		Mary H "	24	f					do					
16		William H "	2	m					Mich					
17	634 89	Frederick Maibe	53	m		Farmer	500	400	New York					
18		Louisa "	35	f					do					
19		Sylvester "	24	m		Farmer	1200	200	do					
20		Chester "	24	m		Farm laborer	500	12	do					
21		Mary J "	25	f		Domestic			do					
22		Harriet "	19	f		do			do					
23		Caroline "	17	m		Farm laborer			do		1			
24		Sylvester "	11	f					Mich		1			
25		Lora "	9	f					do		1			
26		Delbert "	6	m					do		1			
27		Truman "	1	m					do					
28	635 90	William Townsend	24	m		Farmer	600	150	New York					
29		Charles "	22	m		do	600	150	Mich					
30		Hersey "	20	m		Farm laborer			do					
31	636 91	John W. White	50	m		Farmer	500	200	Vermont					
32		Sally H "	30	f					New York					
33		Maria "	23	f		School Teacher			do					
34		Delbert "	19	m		Farm laborer			Mass		1			
35		Andrew "	15	m					Mich		1			
36		Mary H "	9	f					do		1			
37		Caroline Gallup	12	f					do		1			
38	637 92	Edwin H. Stevens	44	m		Farmer	1000	250	Conn					
39		Elizabeth "	24	f					Ohio					
40		Editha "	14	m					Mich				Idiotic	
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. illitic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montgomery State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of July 1890 John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lynum & Thomas	5	M					Mich				Idiotic
		George	17	M					Do				
638	93	Daniel Heatch	57	M		Farmer	1	1200 200	New York				
		Caroline "	49	F					Vermont				
		Nathan "	23	M		Farm laborer	1	500 50	Ohio				
		Franklin "	15	M					Do		1		
639	94	Chauncy W. Clouston	45	M		Farmer	1	1200 200	Conn				
		Catherine "	23	F					Mich				
		George "	22	M		Farmer	1	500	Do				
		Sarah "	15	F					Do		1		
		Sandford "	12	M					Do		1		
		Rhoda "	10	F					Do		1		
		Ida "	1	F					Do				
640	95	Joseph Thomas	64	M		Farmer	1	300 300	Conn				
		Rebecca "	40	F					Ohio				
		Lovina M "	18	F		School Teacher			Mich				
		Alexander Rickard	16	M		Day laborer			Ohio		1		
		Rebecca Bennett	11	F					Do		1		
		Alice "	9	F					Mich		1		
		Mary "	6	F					Do		1		
		Joseph Thomas Jr	2	M					Do				
		Helia "	1	F					Do				
641		Unoccupied											
642		Do											
643	96	George Jason	51	M		Farmer	1	200 150	New York				
		Jane "	45	F					Do				
		Solomon "	17	M		Farm laborer			Mich		1		
		Lucy "	15	F					Do		1		
		Oliver "	9	F					Do		1		
		Jane "	6	F					Ohio				
		Sarah "	3	F					Ohio				
644	97	Chauncy H. King	26	M		Farmer	1	200	New York		1		
		Clara "	47	F				300	Conn		1		
		Margarette Tucker	11	F					Mich		1		
		Catherine "	9	F					Do		1		
		Charles "	6	M					Do		1		
		Henrietta "	3	F					Do				
645	98	William Hession	45	M		Farmer	1	1000 400	England				
		Mabel "	47	F					New York				
		George "	22	M		Farm laborer		600 75	Mich				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 9000 1605 No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montgomery State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Mich

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Hueston	17	F		Domestic			Mich				1
		Hester "	13	M					do				1
		Arak "	8	F					do				1
646	99	Charles C. Bacon	28	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
		Rebecca "	25	F					Mich				
		Sumner "	2	M					do				
647	100	James S. Bacon	50	M		Farmer	1500	400	New York				
		Mary "	53	F					do				
		Joseph "	20	M		Farm laborer			Mich				
		Susan Reed	19	F		Domestic			do				
648	101	Melvin C. Bacon	25	M		Farmer	200	250	New York				
		Diantha "	22	F					Mich				
		Ellen F. "	2	F					do				
649	102	John Mills	31	M		Farmer	800	250	New York				
		Henriett "	27	F					do				
		Emily "	2	F					Mich				
650	116	Moses T. Bennett	49	M		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
		Fanny D. "	41	F					do				
		Henriett "	10	F					Mich			1	
		Louisa "	5	F					do				
651	104	Ernest H. Goble	31	M		Farmer	1000	250	New Jersey				
		Caroline "	30	F					do				
		Frances R. "	8	F					Mich				
		Josephine "	6	F					do				
		Ernest "	5	M					do				
		Mary D. "	3	F					do				
		Isadore "	1	F					do				
652	105	William Wood	27	M		Farmer	400	175	do				
		Fanny "	20	F					Ireland				
		Harvey "	2	M					Mich				
653	106	Lynan Lamb	27	M		Farmer	1500	150	Mich				
		Shirley "	23	F					Penn				
		Louisa Bennett	12	F					do			1	
654	107	Isaac Bennett	62	M		Farmer	1500	400	Penn				
		Rebecca "	57	F					New York				
		Henriett "	21	M		Farm laborer			Ohio				
		Isaac "	18	M		do			do			1	
		Eliza "	16	F		Domestic			do				
		George "	13	M					do			1	
37													
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		11300	2475	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushell, in the County of Montgomery State  
 of Nich enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Bushnell Center Nich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
633	108	David Hall	68	m		Farmer ✓	500	300	New York				
		Salvation "	52	f					Vermont				
		William H "	21	m		Farm Laborer ✓		50	New York			1	
		Margaret "	19	f		Domestic ✓			do				
		Lycargus "	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Nich			1	
		Leroy "	18	m					do			1	
636	109	Hornny Barton	26	m		Farm Laborer		25	New York				
		Mary C "	21	f					do				
		William H "	8	m					Nich				
		Eliza S "	9	f					do				
July 19 <sup>th</sup> 1860													
637	110	Lewis H. Hanson	31	m		Farmer ✓	600	200	New York				
		Sophrona M "	27	f					do				
		Cecil S "	4	f					Nich				
638	111	Solomon S. Sherman	32	m		Farmer ✓	1200	500	New York				
		Christian C "	34	f					do				
		Ellen M "	8	f					Nich			1	
		Edward S "	6	m					do			1	
		Charles H "	3	m					do				
		Lucy S "	1	f					do				
639	112	Gould Tyler	41	m		Farmer ✓	600	500	New York				
		Alvin H "	26	f					do				
		Hornny S "	16	m		Farm Laborer ✓			do			1	
640	113	Parsons Hall	58	m		Farmer ✓	800	150	Mass				
		Oliver "	50	f					New York				deaf
		Thomas "	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Nich			1	
		Franklin "	16	m		do ✓			do			1	
		Edwin "	16	m		do ✓			do			1	
641		Unoccupied											
642	114	William Hight	57	m		Farmer ✓	300	100	New York				
		Anira "	15	f					Nich				
		Samuel "	13	m					do				
		Frank "	10	f					do			1	
		Louisa "	7	f					do			1	
643	115	Jeremiah Tyler	63	m		Farmer ✓	600	500	Vermont				
		Lisa "	61	f					New Hampshire				
644	116	Elijah Comstock	25	m		Farmer ✓	1600	600	New York				
		John Call	29	m		Farm Laborer ✓		50	do				
		Bernell "	23	f					do				
		Eva "	2	f					Nich				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							6500		2275		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —
											No. convicts, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of July 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Mich

Post Office		Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.						Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
		Ira Call	1	m					Michigan									
665	117	John Ferguson	53	m		Farmer	400	200	New Jersey									
		Mary "	53	f					do									
666	118	Harvey H. Edmunds	27	m		Farmer	1000	250	New York									
		Marian "	25	f					Michigan									
		William W. "	1	m					do									
667	119	Ira Decker	60	m		Farmer	1000	300	Penn									
		Mary "	49	f					New Jersey									
		Edw. "	20	m		Farm laborer			New York									
		Chambers "	18	m		do			do									
		Almira "	16	f		Domestic			do									
		John "	14	m					do									
		Sarah "	10	f					do									
		Polly "	7	f					Michigan									
668	120	Robert Thomas	27	m		Farmer	500	75	England									
		Lucy E. "	22	f					New York									
669	121	Stephen Alchin	30	m		Farmer	600	350	England									
		Sarah "	26	f					Michigan									
		Emma "	8	f					do									
		Rosale "	6	f					do									
		Hortense "	2	f					do									
670	122	James Haysman	27	m		Farmer	200	150	England									
		Anna "	23	f					New York									
		Sarah E. "	5	f					Michigan									
		Mary J. "	1	f					do									
671	123	Charles Alchin	65	m		Farmer	1000	350	England									
		Phoebe L. "	36	f					New York									
		Adelaide "	9	f					Michigan									
		Isola "	7	f					do									
		Helen L. "	26	m		Farmer	600	100	New York									
672	124	Edward Alchin	30	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York									
		Elizabeth "	25	f					do									
		Perdette "	6	m					Michigan									
		Allice "	4	f					do									
		Helen "	1	m					do									
673	125	William Huggins	52	m		Farmer	50	50	England									
		Rebecca "	52	f					do									
		John Frost	22	m		Farm laborer			do									
		James "	15	m					do									
		Hannett "	11	f					do									
No. white males, 19						No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —						
No. white females, 21						No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —						
6150						2125												



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bushnell in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of July 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bushnell Center Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Frost	8	m					England				
674	126	William Pratt	48	m		Farmer	400	150	New York				
		Adeline "	25	f					do				
		Harriett "	16	f		Domestic			Mich				
		Elumina "	12	f					do		1		
		Emma "	10	f					do		1		0
		Eliza "	7	f					do		1		
		Celestia "	5	f					do		1		
		Patience B.	3	m					do				
675	127	Christopher Saunders	35	m		Farmer	700	200	Germany				
		Mary "	35	f					England				
		Emeline "	1	f					Mich				
676	128	Asa Sinclair	26	m		Farmer	500	75	New York	1			
		Louisa "	25	f					Mich	1			
		George "	14	m					do		1		
677	129	George Rich	28	m		Farmer	200	150	New York			1	
		Mary "	41	f					do				
		Sarah Crispel	12	f					Mich		1		
		Calvin Rich	6	m					do				
		Albert "	4	m					do				
		George "	2	m					do				
		Jason "	3/2	m					do				
678	130	Russell R. Edwards	33	m		Farmer	1000	400	New York				
		Delia "	27	f					do				
		Abigail "	5	m					Ohio				
		Ada E. "	3	f					Mich				
		Francis "	1	m					do				
		James L. Ball	25	m		Farm Laborer			New York				
		Emma Norton	10	f					Ohio		1		
679	131	Orson A. Cheney	30	m		Farmer	800	250	New York				
		Harriett M. "	26	f					do				
		Delbert H. "	3	m					Mich				
		Florence A. "	1	f					do				
		Wilbert H. "	4 1/2	m					do				
680		Unoccupied											
<div>34</div> <div>No. white males, 16    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    3600    1025    No. paupers,   </div>													



760

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Cusack in the County of Montgomery State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the first day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	681	1	Mason Clarke	45	m	Farmer	5000	400	Come			
2			Ann M "	12	f				New York			
3			John M "	16	m	Farmer			do		1	
4			Catherine M "	12	f				do		1	
5			Lena "	2	f				Mich			
6	682	2	Elijah Miller	28	m	Farmer		100	New York			
7			Leborah "	62	f		2000	400	Come			
8			Lucina S "	20	f	Domestic			New York			
9			Adeline "	17	f	do			do		1	
10			Mrs. Mary Phillips	15	m				Mich		1	
11	683		Unoccupied			July 20 <sup>th</sup> 1880						
12	684	3	Isa H. Perkins	51	m	Farmer	1200	250	Mass			
13			Sarah "	45	f				New York			
14			Ruma "	17	f	Domestic			Mich		1	
15			Harvey H "	18	m				do		1	
16	685	4	James Perkins	41	m	Farmer	500	150	New York			
17			Mary "	32	f				Mich			
18			Harriet A "	12	f				do		1	
19			Stephen "	9	m				do		1	
20			Willis "	4	m				do		1	
21			Charles H. Parks	17	m	Farmer			do		1	
22	686	5	John B. Butler	53	m	Farmer	125	125	England			
23			Lydia S "	40	f				Mass			
24			Mary E. "	20	f				Mich		1	
25	687	6	Edward Butler	50	m	Farmer	2000	400	England			
26			Rebecca "	52	f				do			
27	688	7	William Buckle	41	m	Farmer	125	100	New York			
28			Mary H "	35	f				Canada			
29			William "	10	m				Mich		1	
30			William L. Van House	12	f				Canada		1	
31			James H "	7	m				Mich		1	
32	689	8	Elias Kent	47	m	Farmer	900	150	New York			
33			Mary "	49	f				do			
34			Louisa "	13	m				do		1	
35			Hannah "	11	f				do			
36			George "	6	m				do			
37			Henry Fort	40	m	Farmer	200	50	do			
38			Hannah "	40	f				Mass			
39	690		Unoccupied									
40	691		do									
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>10050</u> <u>2125</u>												
										No. idiotic, _____		
										No. paupers, _____		
										No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Cusseta in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
692	9	Aaron Miller	53	M		Farmer	1200	800	New York				
		Mary	15	F			1500	50	do				
		Eliza W	5	M					Mich		1		
		Johnny	2	M					do				
		Myron	1	F					do				
693	10	Samuel Rifenbury	45	M		Farmer	1200	250	Pruss				
		Caroline	16	F					Canada				
		Mary M	8	F					Mich		1		
		Lucy A	7	F					do		1		
		Jonathan	71	M		Farm Laborer		50	Pruss				
694		Unoccupied											
695		Unoccupied											
696	11	James Kent	49	M		Farmer	1800	400	New York				
		Anna	45	F					Vermont				
		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			Mich				
		Silas	18	M					do		1		
		Elias	10	M					do		1		
		James	7	M					do		1		
697	12	Emack R Wilcox	38	M		Farmer		1000	New York				
		Sarah	22	F		Domestic			do				
		Joel W. Clarke	40	M		Farmer	4000	500	do				
		Esther Swontout	17	F		Domestic			Pruss				
		Albert Rella	14	M					Mich		1		
698	13	Arnos R. Hudbs	60	M		Farmer	1200	500	New York				
		Anna	39	F					Vermont				
		Orin	18	M					Ohio		1		
		Cassidace	18	F		Domestic			do				
699	14	Andrew Swontout	19	M		Farm Laborer		200	New York				
		Rhoda	41	F					do				
		Mary	21	F		Domestic			do				
		Calutaria	16	F		do			do		1		
		Phoebe A	14	F					do		1		
700	15	Henry M. Melanck	50	M		Farmer	1500	500	do				
		Susan M	45	F					do				
		George	21	M		Farm Laborer			do		1		
		Henry	17	M		do			do		1		
		Martha	19	F		Domestic			do				
		Heleen	9	F					do		1		
701	16	George Holmden	41	M		Farmer	400	100	England				
		Horster	46	F					do				
78		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,					1500	4350					
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Eureka in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			George Holmsden	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mich		1		
			Mary A "	11	F					do		1		
			Catherine "	10	F					do		1		
			Elizabeth "	7	F					do		1		
702			Unoccupied											
703			do											
704	17		James Hays	20	M		Farm Laborer	400	50	Ohio				
			John Galliger	22	M		do	400	50	do				
			Mary "	19	F		Domestic	1		do				
705	18		John Miller	36	M		Farmer	800	200	Pruss				
			Mary "	53	F					do				
			John H. "	26	M		Farm Laborer	400		Ohio		1		
			Matilda C. "	17	F		Domestic	1		do		1		
			Erin St. "	20	M		Farm Laborer			do				
706	19		Arthur A. Case	34	M		Farmer	800	200	do				
			Elizabeth "	31	F					New York				
			Joseph A. "	10	F					Mich				
			Sophina "	8	F					do				
			Luthera "	4	F					do				
			Elgerton "	2	M					do				
			Baby "	1/2	M					do				
707	20		William Debraun	48	M		Farmer	4000	600	New York			1	
			Louisa "	25	F					do				
			John "	22	M		Farm Laborer			do		1		
			George E. "	18	M		do			Mich		1		
708	21		William F. Bennett	39	M		Farmer	2000	600	Canada				
			Anna "	37	F			1		do				
			William "	16	M		Farm Laborer			do		1		
			Abner Fisher	26	M		do	500	40	New York				
709	22		Henry Van Allen	37	M		Farmer	2500	600	Mass				
			Melvin "	24	F					New York				
			Melvin "	11	F					Mich		1		
			Leander L. "	8	M					do		1		
710	23		Hubert Conant	38	M		Farmer	2000	350	New York				
			Clarissa "	39	F					Conn				
			Albert "	24	M		Farm Laborer		50	New York				
			Mary "	19	F		Domestic	1		do		1		
			George "	17	M		Farm Laborer			do		1		
711	24		Philip R. Griffith	29	M		Farmer	2000	250	New York				
			Mary "	28	F					Mich				
58			No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		15000		2420		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Enoska in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich. enumerated by me, on the twentieth day of July 1880. Alfred Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmund Griffith	4	M					Mich.		1		
		Byron "	2	M					do				
712	25	Suby Campbell	18	M		Farmer	1000	200	Maine				
		Clida "	20	F					New Brunswick				
		Franklin "	7	M					Canada		1		
		Sarah H. "	5	F					do		1		
		William "	7	M					Mich.				
		Elizabeth "	14	F					New Scotia				
713	26	Nelson Robinson	27	M		Farmer	2000	450	New York				
		Louisa L. "	20	F					do				
		Frank E. "	5	M					Mich.				
		Fred "	1	M					do				
		Robert R. "	24	M		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
		Samuel H. Helling	21	M		Farm laborer			do				
714	27	Egert B. Anderson	44	M		Farmer	2000	300	New Jersey				
		Julia H. "	44	F					do				
		William "	19	M		Farm laborer			do				
		Edmund "	16	M		do			do		1		
		Nathaniel "	12	M					do		1		
		Vidney "	5	M					Mich.		1		
		Thomas Allen	28	M		Farmer	200	250	New York			1	
		Caroline "	21	F					New Jersey				
		Clarissa "	12	F					Mich.				
715		Unoccupied											
716		do											
717	28	Harriet Peck	49	F		Farmer	2000	150	New Jersey				
		Salon "	22	M		Farm laborer			do				
		Heleen "	20	F		Teacher			do				
		Lucretia "	15	F					do		1		
		Emerson "	12	M					do		1		
July 21 <sup>st</sup> 1880													
718	29	Rhylene Smith	65	M		Farmer	300	1200	Vermont				
		Harriet "	53	F					New York				
		Geo. Hale	28	M		Farm laborer			do				
		Mary O. "	17	F		Domestic			do		1		
		Eliza "	14	F					do		1		
719	30	Eliza Vanderhoef	61	M		Farmer	300	100	New York				
		Sarah R. "	41	F			600	300	do				
		Henry Peck	10	M		Farm laborer			Mich.		1		
		Horace "	15	M					do		1		
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
							10400		3350				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Europa in the County of Montgomery State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty first day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alpha Beck	11	M					Mich					
		Charles	9	M					do					
		Anna	7	F					do					
		George	6	M					do					
		Joseph Mc Calary	23	M		Farm Laborer			do					
		Harriett	18	F					do					
720	51	Levi Marley	42	M		Farmer	1800	500	New York					
		Maria	40	F					do					
		Adelbert	18	M		Farm Laborer			do					
		Ellen	14	F					Mich					
		Annette	13	F					do					
		Syngene	7	F					do					
		George	4	M					do					
		Mary A	2	F					do					
721	52	Addison Brown	54	M		Farm Laborer		200	New York					
		Charlotte	50	F					do					
		Leysene E	16	F		Domestic			Mich					
		Mary E	15	F					do					
		Gertrude R	11	F					do					
		Horlan E	9	F					do					
722	53	Harvey Berridge	44	M		Farmer	6000	1500	England					
		Alice	45	F					do					
		Catherine	14	F					Mich					
		Moses	11	M					do					
		Julia	9	F					do					
		Samuel Wells	19	M		Farm Laborer			do					
		Harriett Pierce	19	M		do			do					
		William Milson	19	M		do			do					
723	54	John Huff	46	M		Farmer	2000	500	New Jersey					
		Lydia	42	F					Vermont					
		David	20	M		Farm Laborer	400		Mich					
		Harriett	21	F		Domestic			do					
		Catherine	17	F		do			do					
		Elizabeth	10	F					do					
		John	5	M					do					
724	55	Samuel Mounce	40	M		Farmer	2500	500	New York					
		Maria	38	F					do					
		Harriett	17	F		Domestic			do					
		Joseph	10	F		do			do					
		John	12	M					Mich					
40		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						12700	3200	No. idiotic, — No. pauper, —				No. convict, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Eureka in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twenty-five day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Greenville, Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Starting Monroe	9	M					Mich		1		
2		Agnes "	7	F					do		1		
3		Alice "	4	F					do		1		
4		Rosal Monroe	27	M		Farm Laborer			Mass				
5	725 36	Caleb Barnes	23	M		do	150	20	Ohio				
6		Lucy "	27	F					do				
7		Emma "	8	F					do		1		
8		Mary "	5	F					do		1		
9	726 37	Enoch H. Wilcox	69	M		Farmer	800	1500	New York				
10		Martha "	67	F					do				
11		Agnes "	12	F					Mich		1		
12		George Wheeler	14	M					Ohio		1		
13		Rial Paige	28	M		Farm Laborer			New York				
14		Samuel Lister	20	F					Scotland				
15	727 38	Samuel Tallman	28	M		Farmer	2000	300	New York				Deaf
16		Sylvia "	23	F					Mich				
17		John T. "	6	M					do				
18	728 39	Alexander B. Tallman	42	M		Farmer	2500	300	New York				Deaf
19		Amanda M. "	40	F					do				
20		Louisa H. "	17	M		Farm Laborer			do				
21		Harriet E. "	11	F					do		1		
22		Catherine A. "	9	F					do		1		
23		John R. Tallman	32	M		Farmer	800	150	do				Deaf
24		Elizabeth H. "	23	F					do				
25		William A. "	1	M					Mich				
26	729 40	George Wilson	40	M		Farmer	500	200	England				
27		Harriet "	43	F					do		1		
28		George "	13	M					do		1		
29		Harriet M. "	8	F					do		1		
30		Margarette "	5	F					do				
31		Betsy "	1	F					Mich				
32	730 41	Isabel Fargate	53	M		Farmer	800	200	Mass				
33		Eliza "	50	F					do				
34		Lafayette "	15	M					Mich		1		
35		Josephine "	9	F					do		1		
36	731 42	John C. Alger	35	M		Farm Laborer		500	do			1	
37		Martha "	28	F					Vermont				
38		Alice "	5	F					Mich				
39													
40													
38		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,											
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 14, 750 3370											



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Enoska in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twenty third day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	752 43	Augustus W. Maynard	38	m		Farmer	5000	600	New York				
2		Fidelia A "	34	f					do				
3		Betsy "	9	f					Mich		1		
4		George B "	5	m					do		1		
5		Sarah L "	1	f					do				
6		Marian "	1	f					do				
7		Betsy Wilson	60	f		Domestic			New York				
8	753 44	William Wells	57	m		Farmer	8000	1000	New Jersey				
9		Mary "	49	f					do				
10		Caroline "	17	f		Domestic			Mich		1		
11		Elizabeth "	16	f		do			do		1		
12		Emily "	14	f					do		1		
13		Arden Johnson	10	m		Farm laborer			Denmark				
14	754 45	Jonathan G. Smith	59	m		Mechanic		150	New Hampshire				
15		Elvina M "	54	f					New York				
16		Maria "	25	f		Domestic			do				
17		Albert Steward	50	m		Farm laborer	100		do				
18	755 46	Leander Cole	23	m		Farmer	1200	230	do				
19		Sarah A "	25	f					Mich				
20		Heourad "	3	m					do				
21		Walter "	2	m					do				
22		Samuel "	3/4	f					do				
23	756 47	Calvin L. Mead	51	m		Farmer	800	200	New York				
24		Sarah "	39	f					New Jersey				
25		George "	18	m		Farm laborer			New Jersey		1		
26		Catherine E "	16	f		Domestic			do		1		
27		Margaret E "	14	f					do		1		
28	757 48	William Richard	29	m		Farmer	150	250	New York				
29		Laura "	27	f					do				
30		Augustine "	9	f					do		1		
31		Mary O "	7	f					do		1		
32		Rosalie "	5	f					do		1		
33	758 49	Matthew Nichols	39	m		Farmer	4000	600	do				
34		Rhoda M "	38	f					do				
35		John W "	19	m		Farm laborer			do		1		
36		Frairie "	18	m		do			do		1		
37		Smith "	11	m					do		1		
38		Deborah "	10	m					do		1		
39		Arabel "	7	f					do		1		
40		Mary "	4	f					do				
40		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____				

Age 30 3000



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Oneida in the County of Montcalm State 767  
 of Rich enumerated by me, on the twenty third day of July 1880. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Greenville Rich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color— White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
739	50	Metbrook Divine	36	m		Farmer	5000	700	New York				
		Elizabetta	13	f					do				
		Sarah C	14	f					Rich		1		
		Monroe P	8	m					do		1		
		Abram A	8	m					do				
		John Nelson	10	m		Farm laborer			Danmark		1		
		Lidia Rosenthans	65	f					New York				
740	57	John C Stockholm	38	m		Farmer	5000	1000	do				
		Almira	35	f					do				
		Heelen	13	f					Rich		1		
		Warren	11	m					do		1		
		John August	16	m		Farm laborer			New York		1		
741		Unoccupied											
742	52	Orpheus L. Nelson	47	m		Farmer	2300	400	Mass				
		Catherine	32	f					New York				
		Carrie C	2	f					Rich				
743	53	William Stokes	60	m		Farmer	600	300	England			1	
		Mary	62	f					do				
744	54	William Stokes Jr	27	m		Farmer	1000	250	Mass				
		Mary	26	f					New York				
745	55	John H Scanton	53	m		Farmer	2000	1000	do				
		Mary A	57	f					do				
		John H	18	m		Farm laborer			do				
		Rachael L	10	f					Rich		1		
		Charles S	6	m					do		1		150
746	56	William L. Scanton	22	m		Farmer	1600	150	New York				
		Lane	27	f					do				
		John H Marsh	13	m					Rich		1		
		Marietta Persons	14	f					Ohio				
747	57	Stephen H. Wane	53	m		Farmer	5000	700	New York				
		Jane	53	f					do				
		Peter Nelson	19	m		Farm laborer			Danmark		1		
748	58	Abram A Divine	70	m		Farmer	600	100	New York				
		Sarah	72	f					do				
		Hannah Van Bleet	65	f					do				
749	59	Rosenthans Divine	40	m		Farmer	8000	1200	New York				
		Phoebe	41	f					do				
		John A	15	m					Rich		1		
		Lane A	8	f					do		1		
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							5800						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							2130						



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Aurelia** in the County of Franklin State of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty third day of July 1860. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	750 60	Adolphus Engel	42	m		Farmer		50	Hamburg				
2		Ruth E "	25	f					New York			1	
3		Mary A "	7	f					Mich		1		
4		Adel "	4 1/2	f					do				
5	751 61	John House	53	m		Farmer	500	150	New York			1	
6		Eliza A "	65	f					do			1	
7		John A "	18	m			1800	150	do				Blind
8	752 62	John Ottentacher	51	m		Farmer		50	Germany				
9		Rachel "	24	f					Ohio				
10	753 63	James Mathews	55	m		Farmer	50	150	Ireland				
11		Lydia "	45	f					New York			1	
12		Joseph Bunge	20	m		Farmer			do			1	
13		David Mathews	9	m					do			1	
14		Elizabeth "	8	f					do			1	
15		Julia A "	8	f					do			1	
16	754 64	John H. Hornick	38	m		Farmer	900	200	New York				
17		Patience A "	33	f					do				
18		Amis E "	12	m					do			1	
19		Chester W "	5	m					do				
20		Willard "	2	m					do				
21	755 65	Alexander M. Grand	37	m		Farmer	2000	400	do				
22		Anna L "	37	f					do			1	
23		Lot "	17	m		Farmer			do			1	
24		George W "	14	m					do			1	
25		Fidelia L "	12	f					do			1	
26		Mary D "	9	f					do			1	
27		Ella A "	7	f					do			1	
28		Franklin "	5	m					Mich				
29		Martha "	1	f					do				
30						July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1860							
31	756 66	Daniel C. Stokes	20	m		Farmer	1000	50	Mass				
32		Lois A "	21	f					Mich				
33		Pam E "	1 1/2	f					do				
34	757 67	Aaron G. Stockham	53	m		Farmer	4000	600	New York				
35		Mary "	32	f					do				
36		Phoebe "	10	f					Mich			1	
37		Harriett "	3	f					do				
38		Mary "	1	f					do				
39	758 68	Joseph F. House	32	m		Farmer	900	125	New York			1	
40		Emily "	19	f					Mich			1	
							11950 1925						
			No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
			No. white females, 21		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. idiotic, 0		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Oneida in the County of Montcalm State**  
 of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty-fourth day of July 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bonnie House	59	F		Domestic			New York				
		Ann "	18	F		do			do				Idiotic
		William "	17	M		Farm laborer			do				
759	69	Frank H. Mason	25	M		Farmer	1000	200	do				
		Mary F "	24	F					do				
760	70	Bonnie Bigley	32	M		Farmer	1000	150	do				
		Kate "	22	F					do				
		Rhoda A "	27	F		Domestic			do				
761	71	Abner Bonerest	53	M		Farmer	800	200	do				
		Sally A "	50	F					do				
		Frances "	19	F		Domestic			do				
		Imogene "	14	F					do		1		
		Jacob A "	10	M					Mich		1		
		Melvin "	5	M					do		1		
762	72	James Lynde	37	M		Farmer	2500	800	New York				
		Mary A "	25	F					do				
		John E "	6	M					Mich		1		
		Henry Smith	18	M		Farm laborer			Ohio		1		
763	73	Asa Dean	37	M		Farmer	800	200	Mass				
		Lillie "	33	F					Vermont				
		Sabina R "	9	F					Mass		1		
		Kelley J "	7	M					do		1		
764	74	David Crawford	30	M		Farmer	700	150	Penn				
		Catherine "	28	F					do				
		Warren "	5	M					Ind		1		
765	75	John Roseman	41	M		Farmer	1800	600	New York				
		Catherine "	34	F					Germany				
		James M "	16	M		Farm laborer			Mich		1		
		Sarah M "	14	F					do		1		
		Mary "	11	F					do		1		
		Martha R "	4	F					do		1		
		Betsy E "	2	F					do				
		John Davis	24	M		Farm laborer	400	100	Canada				
766	76	Oscar M Hall	30	M		Farmer	500	200	New York				
		Lucinda "	26	F					Ohio		1		
		Caroline C "	8	F					Ind		1		
		James C "	5	M					do		1		
		George A "	4	M					Mich				
		Mary C "	3 1/2	F					do				
767		Unoccupied											
77		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. Mute, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						
				9500		2600							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Eureka in the County of Monteclar State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty-four day of July 1909. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Post Office Greenville, S.C.													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
768		Unoccupied											
769	77	Sena Crawford	52	F		Farmer	200	50	Vermont			1	
		Lewis "	18	M					New York		1		
		Sarah A "	11	F					Do			1	
770	78	Charles Withersby	46	M		Farmer	500	75	New Hampshire				
		Sarah A "	14	F					Do				
		Charles A "	9	M					New York		1		
		Benjamin W "	3	M					Do				
771	79	Daniel Scriabin	50	M		Mason		50	Do				
		Eunice "	10	F					Do				
		Leona "	10	F					Michigan		1		
		John R "	9	M					Do			1	
		Charles A "	4	M					Do				
772	80	Gordon B. Bentley	39	M		Farmer	1000	175	Canada				
		Esther D "	10	F					New York				
		Herman G "	10	M					Michigan		1		
		Ernie L "	2	M					Do				
		Irene H "	4 1/2	M					Do				
773	81	Madden Macomber	57	M		Farmer	1000	175	Vermont				
		Betsy "	14	F					Do				
		Caroline "	22	F		School Teacher			New York				
774	82	Lucie Macomber	32	M		Farm Laborer		100	Do		1		
		Priscilla "	26	F					Do			1	
775	83	George M. Keeler	20	M		Farmer	500	150	Do		1		
		Mary O "	15	F					Do			1	
		Priscilla E "	57	F		Domestic			Do				
776	84	John B. Madenwith	34	M		Farmer	600	50	Conn				
		Mary M "	29	F					New York				
		James W "	2	M					Mich				
777	85	David L. Keeler	38	M		Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Clarissa "	16	F					Do				
		Martin C "	4	M					Michigan				
		George M "	9 1/2	M					Do				
778	86	John C. Briggs	30	M		Farmer	700	200	Mass				
		Alois "	31	F					New York				
		Hannay "	3	F					Mich				
		Leavis "	1	F					Do				
779		Unoccupied											
780	87	Alvin L. Pierce	53	M		Farmer	1500	500	New York				
		Bethana "	53	F					Do				
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. convicts,    6200 405													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Coweska in the County of Montcalm State  
of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty fourth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling House— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Olliver N. Peirce	16	M		Farmer Laborer			Mich			1		
		Lucinda Gordon	10	F					New York			1		
781		Unoccupied												
782		do												
783 88		Justin R. Dauforth	34	M		Farmer	2000	400	New York					
		Delilah	50	F					do					
		William	19	M		Farmer Laborer			Penn					
784 89		Asahel B. Dauforth	26	M		Farmer	1000	100	do					
		Elizabeth	24	F					do					
		Estelle H.	4	M					Mich					
		Clarence W.	2	M					do					
		Leslie	6 1/2	M					do					
785 90		Henry H. H.	22	M		Farmer	400	150	Vermont					
		Lora	21	F					do					
		Charles H.	2	M					Mich					
		Rosa A.	7 1/2	F					do					
		Sally	50	F					Vermont					
786 91		Edwin R. Peirce	35	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York					
		Cordelia	30	F					do					
July 25 <sup>th</sup> 1880														
787 92		William G. Vail	39	M		Farmer	600	175	New York					
		Mary D.	33	F					do					
		Emily	7	F					do			1		
		Frances	5	F					do			1		
788 93		James H. Goffey	28	M		Farmer Laborer	500	200	Canada					
		Eliza D.	22	F					do					
		Horace M.	1	M					Mich					
789 94		Braddock Shous	47	M		Farmer		125	New York					
		Emily A.	40	F			1500	200	do					
		Almeda	15	F					Mich			1		
		Warren Cooper	12	M					New York			1		
		Fanny D. Satterten	16	F			1000	200	Mich					
		Walter G.	2	M					do					
790 95		Salmon Satterten	68	M		Farmer	2500	225	New York					
		Margaret	44	F					Penn					
		James	16	M		Farmer Laborer			do			1		
		Glenn M.	13	F					do			1		
		Clinton	11	M					Mich			1		
		Refine	9	F					do			1		
		Alman	10	M					do			2		
37		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		10500 20 75		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. pauper, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Eureka in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twenty-fifth day of July 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich

Post Office Greenville Truck													
Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	791	96	John C. Kelding	45	M	Farmer	1000	500	New Hampshire				
2			Catharine S. "	41	F				New York				
3			John R. "	16	M	Farm laborer			Ill.		1		
4			Electa "	14	F				Do		1		
5			Caroline "	11	F				Do		1		
6			Iserva "	7	F				Do		1		
7			Leslie "	2	F				Mich				
8			Rebecca "	1 1/2	F				Do				
9	792	97	Henry Satterlee	40	M	Farmer	6000	1500	New York				
10			Harriet A. "	42	F				Do				
11			James "	13	M				Mich		1		
12			Mary "	9	F				Do		1		
13			John Smith Jr	26	M	Farm laborer	1500	700	Germany				
14			Esther Satterlee	14	F				Mich		1		
15	793	98	Egza Satterlee	30	M	Farmer	4000	1500	New York				
16			Adeline "	30	F				Do				
17			Champer "	7	M				Mich		1		
18			Edney "	5	F				Do				
19			Lloyd "	1/2	M				Do				
20			Floyd "	1/2	M				Do				
21			Adora M. Bennett	17	F	Domestic			Do		1		
22	794	99	Lynan D. Bennett	35	M	Farmer	2000	250	New York				
23			Clorinda "	31	F				Do				
24			Mary "	5	M				Mich		1		
25	795	100	William C. Town	47	M	Farmer	3000	500	New Hampshire				
26			Hannah "	50	F				New York				
27			Frances "	13	F				Mich		1		
28			Charles "	6	M				Do				
29			Esther A. Watte	22	F	Domestic			Mich				
30			Hermany "	18	M	Farm laborer			Do		1		
31			James Poine	6 1/2	M				New York				
32	796	101	Nathan Walker	66	M	Mechanic		50	Vermont				
33			Deborah "	57	F				Canada				
34			Edwin Hamney	13	M				Mich		1		
35	797	102	Levine P. Fuller	38	M	Farmer	900	250	New York				
36			Sarah "	57	F				Vermont				
37			Orville "	20	M	Farm laborer			Mich				
38	798	103	Lyfaster Satterlee	29	M	Farmer	2000	200	New York				
39			Laura A. "	19	F				Mich				
40													
39													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 20400 5250 No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Eureka** in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty-fifth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
799	104	Ethel Patterson	72	m		Farmer	2500	300	New York				
		Anna "	45	f					do				
		Catherine "	30	f		Domestic			do				
		Ophelia "	11	f					Mich		1		
		Dwight "	11	m					do		1		
800	105	Solon Patterson	24	m		Farmer	1200	550	New York				
		Harriett M "	20	f					Prussia				
801	106	James T. Brown	45	m		Farmer	3000	300	New York				
		Harriett "	45	f					do				
		James H. "	17	m		Farm laborer			do		1		
		Harriett M. "	16	f					do		1		
		Elihu H. "	9	f					do		1		
		Daniel Hall	62	m		Farmer		50	do				
		Clarissa "	60	f			100		do				
802	107	Robert Shaw	34	m		Farmer	2000	100	England				
		Horster "	25	f					Mich				
		Philip A. "	21	m					do				
		Julia Buckle	6	f					do		1		
803	108	William H. Stansome	50	m		Mechanic	2000	250	New York				
		Eusebia "	48	f					do				
		Morrison H. "	21	m		Farm laborer			do				
		Arnell "	18	m		do			do		1		
		Mary "	12	f					do		1		
		William "	11	m					Mich		1		
804	109	Alexander Patterson	45	m		Farmer	3000	1000	New York				
		Phoebe A. "	44	f					do				
		Desdemona "	17	f		Domestic			Mich		1		
		Clivia A. "	14	f					do		1		
		Alphonsa "	12	m					do		1		
805	110	Erastus Johnson	39	m		Farm laborer		75	Denmark				
		Christiana "	38	f					do				
		Christian "	12	m					do		1		
		Caroline "	11	f					do		1		
		Maria "	9	f					do				
		Minnie "	1	f					Mich				
July 26 <sup>th</sup> 1880													
806		Unoccupied											
807	111	Jackson B. Bera	44	m		Farm laborer		300	New York				
		Lamont "	21	f					do				
		Robert A. "	10	m					Mich		1		
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							17000		3175				
									No. pauper, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Oureka in the County of Providence State of Mich enumerated by me, on the Twenty-fifth day of July 1880. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Mich		1		
		Clara D. Barr	9	F					do				
		Watson E	3	M					Vermont				
818	112	Ebenezer Hamard	47	M		Farmer	1500	250	New York				
		Clara A	35	F					Mich		1		
		Caroline T	16	F		Domestic			do				
		Fulton	15	M					do		1		
		Ladana H	12	F					do		1		
		Edwin R	9	M					do		1		
		Conelia A	5	F					do				
		Silas A	2	M					do				
		Andrew S	17 1/2	M					do				
819	113	Ross H. Huffman	40	M		Farmer	2500	400	New York				
		Mary C	40	F					Mich		1		
		Rosa A	12	M					do		1		
		John D	4	M					Ohio		1		
		Caroline Persons	11	F					do				
810	114	John Chamberlain	21	M		Farm Labourer		50	Canada				
		Bernas	44	F		Domestic			Vermont				
811	115	John M. Sheldon	44	M		Farmer	1200	400	New York				
		Lydia A	34	F					Mich		1	0	
		Harmon	17	M		Farm Labourer			do		1		
		Eliza	12	F					do		1		
		George	9	M					do		1		
		Cornelius	7	M					do		1		
		Edgar	4	M					New York				
		Elizabeth Baker	38	F		Domestic			do				
		Polly	37	F		do			do				
812	116	Israel M. Wolcott	34	M		Farmer	2000	400	do				
		Elie	31	F					Mich		1		
		Drusilla	8	F					do		1		
		Sarah A	16	F					do		1		
		Elmer S	5	M					New York				
		Israel Wolcott	31	M		Farmer	800	200	New York				
816	117	Robert Carr	34	M		Farm Labourer	400	150	New York				
		James	14	F					do		1		
		Cornelius	7	M					do				
		Harriet L	4	F									
814		Unoccupied							New York				
815	118	Amiel C. Pratt	31	M		Farmer	500	300	do				
		Angelique	28	F									
59		No. white males, 21		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, 15	
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicted, _____			
							9900 2130						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Enckia in the County of Monticau State  
of Mich. enumerated by me, on the twenty-sixth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		8	9					
			Henetta M. Pratt	7	F					Mich				
			Ida	5	F					do				
			Frances A	2	F					do				
			Ella A	5 1/2	F					do				
			Bytsey	73	F		Domestic			Conn				
876	119		George V. Kelley	34	M		Farmer	2500	400	New York				
			Julia A	32	F					do				
			William T	10	M					Mich				
			Altha C	8	F					do				
			Emma A	6	F					do				
			Ida D	4	F					do				
			Miles D	2	M					do				
817			Unoccupied											
818	120		George McCreedy	33	M		Farmer	1000	400	Ireland				
			Mary	24	F					do				
			William D	8	M					New York				
819			Unoccupied											
↓														
Free inhabitants in the village of Greenville in the Township of Eureka in the County of														
Monticau State of Mich Enumerated by me on the twenty sixth day of July 1880 John														
Lewis Post Marshal Post Office Greenville Mich														
820			Unoccupied											
821	121		John L. Root	28	M		Sailor	500	100	England				
			Jane	24	F					do				
			Henry W	4	M					Mich				
			Mary A	2	F					do				
			Sarah A	5 1/2	F					do				
822	122		Allen Rogers	33	M		Mechanic	300	175	New York				
			Mary A	29	F					do				
			Mary C	9	F					do				
			Eos	7	F					do				
823			Unoccupied											
824	123		Joseph Milcox	32	M		Shoemaker		600	New York				
			Lucy	28	F					do				
			Mary A	4	F					do				
			Heleen C	1	F					Mich				
			Emily Gibson	17	F		Domestic			do				
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —		
								4500		1675				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Greenville in the Town of Aurora in the County of Montcalm State of Mich** enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1890. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color { White, black, or mulatto }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	825	Unoccupied											
2	826/124	Sam T. Fargo	30	M		Lumberman	4500	1000	New York				
3		Phoebe A.	22	F					Mich				
4		Margaret A.	6	F					Mich				
5		Heiram Gibson	25	M		Printer		150	Penn				
6		Rensselaer Skinner	28	M		do			Penn				
7		Willis Street	28	M		do			New York				
8		Mark Kearney	20	M		Day laborer			Mich				
9		Henry B. Williams	28	M		do			Mass				
10		Louisa Pierce	17	F		Domestic			do				
11		Ruben Skinner	28	M		Printer			Penn				
12	827/125	George McCall	22	M		Cropper	250	150	Mich				
13		Samantha "	16	F		Domestic			do				
14		Annie "	18	F					do				
15	828/126	Margaret Jones	28	F		Domestic	150	50	Ireland				
16		Charles "	7	M					New York				
17		William "	5	M					Mich				
18	829/127	Charles Spooner	49	M		Minister Cong	2000	500	New York				
19		Mary "	42	F					do				
20		Mary E. "	15	F					do				
21		Harry H. "	12	F					do				
22		Joseph W. "	10	M					do				
23		Abby L. "	8	F					do				
24		Allie M. "	6	F					do				
25		Elizabeth A. "	1	F					Mich				
26	830/128	Patience McDonald	26	M		Farm Laborer	200	75	Ireland				
27		Annie G. "	25	F					do				
28		Mathison "	2	M					Mich				
29		Margaret "	1	F					do				
30	831/129	Edward B. Edwards	34	M		Merchant	10000	18000	New York				
31		Maria M. "	32	F					do				
32		Perthamie "	10	F					Penn				
33		David "	5	M					Mich				
34		Domestic "	1	F					do				
35		William Charles	28	M		Clerk		1000	Holland				
36		Henry La Smith	28	M		Printer			Conn				
37	832/130	Charles M. Patten	30	M		Painter & Glazier	200	75	Mich				
38		Elizabeth "	24	F					England				
39		Julia F. "	6	F					Mich				
40		Ida L. "	4	F					do				
39		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		17500	20800	No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 2	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *The Village of Greenville in the Town of Canandaigua in the County of Monticello State of New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *Twenty-fifth* **day of** *July* **1890.** *Arthur Lewis* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Greenville, N.Y.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Carrie McTuttle	1	F					Mich					
842	131	Manning, Peter	50	M		Farmer	2000	1000	New York					
		Melinda "	50	F					do					
		Eugene "	15	M					do		1			
834	132	Joseph M. Fuller	33	M		Merchant	500	250	New York					
		Linda "	35	F					do					
		Irving "	6	M					Mich		1			
		Charles "	1	M					do					
		Miriam Ingraham	16	F		Domestic			New York					
835	133	Charles R. Madenath	49	M		Painter	500	100	Vermont					
		Lyllia M. "	34	F					New York					
		Edwina E. "	10	F					Mich		1			
		Edward L. "	9	M					do		1			
		Irving H. "	1	M					do					
836	134	Fitz Rossman	67	M		Farmer	1200	1000	New York					
		Mary "	63	F					do					
		Harmon "	18	M		Farm Laborer	150	75	Mich		1			
837	135	William Rossman	39	M		Farmer	500	1200	New York					
		Martha H. "	34	F					do					
		Sarah J. "	18	F		Domestic			Mich		1			
838	136	Daniel Ludd	32	M		Mechanic	1000	200	New York					
		Charlotte O. "	22	F					Mich					
		William A. "	10 1/2	M					do					
839		Unoccupied												
840	137	Burley G. Dumbham	28	M		Butcher	1600	200	New York					
		Fatima J. "	24	F					Mich					
		Martin L. "	7	M					Canada		1			
		Marshall S. "	5	M					Mich		1			
		Morris "	3	M					do					
841		Unoccupied												
842	138	Jackson Ricker	29	M		Day Laborer	250	75	New York					
		Electa "	29	F					do					
		Lucerne "	7	F					Mich		1			
		Stephen "	10	M					do		1			
843	139	Stephen B. Savage	31	M		Merchant	2000	2000	New York					
		Maria "	22	F					Mich					
		James J. "	1	M					do					
		Lidia Debrau	15	F					do					
844	140	Orvin Hubbard	33	M		Blacksmith	100	100	New York					
		Adelia H. "	23	F					do					
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
		No. white females, 15		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____		
						34200		17450						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in <sup>the Town of Enella</sup> ~~The Village of Greenville~~, in the County of ~~Montcalm~~ <sup>Montcalm</sup> State of ~~Rich~~ <sup>Rich</sup> enumerated by me, on the ~~Twenty~~ <sup>Twenty</sup> day of ~~July~~ <sup>July</sup> 1890. ~~John Lewis~~ <sup>John Lewis</sup> Ass't Marshal  
Post Office ~~Greenville Rich~~.

Post Office Greenville Mich.														
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rosetta M. Kuttel	11	F					New York					
8215	141	William Backus	34	M		Farmer	1500	250	Connecticut					
		Julia M. "	27	F					New York					
		George E. "	8	M					Rich					
8216	142	Asa M. Long	28	M		Schoolteacher	500	150	New York					
		Sarah H. "	24	F					do					
8217	143	Morton Shearer	58	M		Farmer	4000	2000	Mass					
		Eligatette "	47	F					New York					
		James M. "	14	M					Rich					
		Ella Richardson	11	F					do					
8218	144	Charles Ellenwood	29	M		Mechanic	450	200	New York					
		Julia "	20	F					do					
8219	145	Benson M. Moore	25	M		Human man	800	200	New York					
		Amanda A. "	24	F					Ill					
8220	146	Bedford Birch	42	M		Merchant	2000	2500	New York					
		Alvina B. "	38	F					do					
		Altha L. "	12	F					Rich					
		Warren "	8	M					do					
		Jefferson Potter	16	M		Clerk			Ill					
8221	147	James M. Moore	28	M		Human man	400	300	Rich					
		Loucas "	36	F			600	100	Maine					
		Marilla R. "	18	F		School Teacher			Rich					
		Mahalia "	14	F		do			do					
		Heleen Hamney	9	F					do					
8222	148	Samuel M. Waters	37	M		Cabinet maker	800	250	New York					
		Almira "	28	F					Canada					
		Anelia G. Waters	14	F					Rich					
8223		Anocentried												
8224	149	Elijah Coffey	39	M		Merchant	1400	5000	New York					
		Susan "	39	F					do					
		Augustus "	12	M					Rich					
		Virginia "	9	F					do					
		Erwin H. Gorton	24	M		Clerk			do					
		Betsy Perry	17	F		Domestic			Rich					
		Sarah Mittell	19	F		School Teacher			New York					
		Marion Doughty	23	M		Mechanic	250	100	Prison					
8225	150	Abraham Doughty	40	M		Business man		400	New York					
		Anna "	31	F					Prison					
		John "	17	M		Labourer			do					
		Margaret Skinner	17	F					do					
No. white males, 18							No. foreign born, 12700		No. blind, 11450		No. insane, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 21							No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. pauper, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Greenville in the Town of Aurora in the County of Montcalm State of Mich** enumerated by me, on the fourth day of July 1890. John Ling Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Greenville Mich

Dwelling-house—number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan Dwyandorf	16	F		Domestic			New York				
2		Fullmer	12	M					do				
3		Edson	10	M					do				
4		Hollander	2	M					Mich				
5		Charles Orcutt	28	M		Farmer	100	50	Mich				
6		Alice	21	F					Mich				
7		William	2	M					Mich				
8	836/151	Nathaniel Slaght	35	M		Lumberman	8000	3000	Canada				
9		Hannah A.	33	F					New York				
10		Arthur L.	12	M					Mich				
11		Otha	9	M					do				
12		Ida	5	F					do				
13	837/152	Myron Rider	17	M		Merchant	1400	5000	New York				
14		Mary M.	31	F					do				
15		Arthur	11	M					Mich				
16		Ellen	9	F					do				
17		Mary A. Whitwell	30	F		Domestic			New York				
18	838/153	Benjamin Wright	44	M		Lacem. Keeper	5000	500	Maine				
19		Sabrina	37	F					New York				
20		Mary	17	F		Domestic			Mich				
21		Paine	11	M					do				
22		Elizabeth	3	F					do				
23		Lyman D. Grove	23	M		Law Student			Canada				
24		William Hart	23	M		Harness Maker		350	Ohio				
25		William M. Porter	38	M		Farmer	1200	4000	New York				
26		Ellen T. Brant	20	F		Domestic			New York				
27	839/154	Robert Mooney	30	M		Blacksmith	500	250	do				
28		Minerva	24	F					do				
29	860/155	William Appleton	52	M		Printer			New Jersey				
30		Margaret	46	F		Wagon Store & Millinery	1000	530	Mich				
31		Mary Church	15	F					do				
32	861/156	George T. Woodworth	25	M		Printer	800	1000	New Hampshire				
33		Fanny C.	23	F					New York				
34	862/157	George Woodard	42	M		Shoemaker	250	500	Conn				
35		Maria	34	F					New York				
36		Adell S.	14	F					do				
37		Frank H.	12	M					do				
38		Carrie	4	F					do				
39		Winston Leach	29	M		Farmer Laborer		400	do				
40	863	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 21		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 19		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —			
18250		13600											



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Greenville in the County of Montana, State of Mich** enumerated by me, on the twenty-seventh day of July, 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Post Office Greenville Truck													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	564 158	James A. Knight	24	M		Pharmaker	500	600	New York				
2		Harriett "	24	F					do				
3	565 159	John Spague	40	M		C. Clerk	1300	3000	Ohio				
4		Mary "	30	F					Germany				
5		Charles D. "	11	M					Mich				
6		Carrie E. Dawson	19	F		School Teacher			Ohio				
7	566 160	Andrew Wissler	59	M		Post Master	500	600	Penn				
8		Sarah "	58	F					do				
9		Lizzie "	20	F		Domestic			do				
10		Luey "	17	F		do			do				
11		Eli "	25	M		Miller			do				
12		Mary "	26	F					Mich				
13	567 161	James Cochran	31	M		Merchant	1200		Ireland				
14		Eliza "	25	F					do				
15		Mary McCreedy	50	F				500	do				
16	568 162	David Bonnell	44	M		Day Laborer		231	New York				
17		Mary A. "	27	F					do				
18		James M. "	5	M					Mich				
19		John H. "	3	M					do				
20		Betty "	6 1/2	M					do				
21	569	Unaccompanied											
22	570 163	John Gott	28	M		Lin. Smith		500	England				
23		Ann "	26	F					do				
24		Melina "	4	M					Mich				
25		Mary "	2	F					do				
26		John "	9 1/2	M					do				
27	571 164	Anna Wilcox	32	M		Painter & Glazier	1000	100	Canada				
28		Lophia P. "	29	F					Scotland				
29		Anna "	9	M					Canada				
30	572 165	Frederick Rosin	30	M		Cabinet Maker	400	150	Prussia				
31		Elizabeth "	30	F					New York				
32		Mary "	9	F					do				
33	573 166	Urias Stout	31	M		Blacksmith		100	do				
34		Rachael "	28	F					do				
35		Clarissa "	5	F					Mich				
36		Amanda "	1	F					do				
37	574 167	Frank Christ	35	M		Teamster & Carriage	3000	500	New York				
38		Mary "	30	F					do				
39		Conelia "	9	F					do				
40		Part 13 "	0	M					Mich				
			No. white males, 19		No. colored males, 26		No. foreign born, 7700		No. blind, 6050				
			No. white females, 26		No. colored females, 26		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The village of Greenville in the Town of Aurora* **in the County of** *Montcalm* **State** *of Mich* **enumerated by me, on the** *twenty-ninth* **day of** *July* **1890.** *John Lewis* **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Greenville Mich*.

Post Office Greenville, S.C.													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Matilda Woodruff	58	F		Domestic			Conn				
875	168	William Canis	34	M		Merchant		500	England				
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Do				
		Lavinia O. "	1	F					Mich				
876		Unoccupied											
877	169	John Tucker	30	M		Blacksmith	400	150	England				
		Sarah "	25	F					Ohio				
		Ann "	6	F					Mich				
		Mary "	4	F					Do				
		John "	1	M					Do				
		Delilah Bowman	14	F					Ohio				
878	170	Richard Smith	31	M		Blacksmith	400	200	England				
		Margaret "	26	F					Ireland				
		Ellen "	4	F					Mich				
		Richard "	1	M					Do				
		Margaret "	1	F					Do				
		Lamb Persons	13	F					Canada				
879		Unoccupied											
880	171	William Mott	31	M		Turner	2000	500	New York				
		Belvia H. "	27	F					Do				
		Carrie L. "	2	F					Mich				
881	172	Ernest Woodruff	22	M		Farmer & Carrier			New York				
		Almira "	30	F			1000	1500	Canada				
		Mervitt "	2	M					Mich				
		Betsy Auburn	8	F					Canada			1	
		Amelia Butler	17	F		Domestic			New York				
882	173	John L. Smith	32	M		Millwright	2000	500	Conn				
		Archie "	40	F					Do				
883	174	Amanda Ralls	36	F		School Teacher		75	New York				
		Alice "	13	F					Mich			1	
884	175	Martha L. Roseman	27	F			700	150	Do				
		Emmett W. "	6	M					Do			1	
		Lessey J. "	3	F					Do				
		Ernest L. "	1 1/2	F					Do				
		Mary Graham	65	F					New York				
885		Unoccupied											
886	176	Benny L. Johnston	39	M		Mechanic	300	100	New York				
		Caroline "	29	F					Do				
		James "	3	M					Mich				
		Ann Leaman	14	F					Do				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6400 3650 No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Greenville in the Town of Caraka in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty-first day of July 1860. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich

Post Office Greenville South Carolina													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
587		Unoccupied											
588		do											
589	177	Diadema Krowbridge	47	F		Seamstress	250	100	New York				
		Theresa Kroat	26	F		do			do				
590	178	Louisa Foster	50	M		Day laborer	500	100	New York				
		Louisa C "	25	F					do				
		Ma M "	3	F					Mich				
		Byron "	9 1/2	M					do				
591	179	Garrison Adams	64	M		Day laborer	500	75	Mass				
		Almira "	18	F					New York				
		R. S. Leasley	11	M					Mich		1		
		George Adams	11	M					do		1		
592		Unoccupied											
593		do											
594		do											
595	180	Martin D. Gibson	23	M		Day laborer	100	50	Mich				
		Lydia "	19	F					Ohio				
		William F "	4	M					Mich				
		Lawrence A "	1	M					do				
596	181	Comfort M. Lawson	54	M		Physician	500	150	New York				
		Almira "	23	F					do				
		William W "	4	M					Mich				
		Mary C "	9 1/2	F					do				
		Mary Lawson	25	F					New York				
597	182	William D. Scott	34	M		Physician	100	1520	Prin				
		Phoebe M "	31	F					New York				
		Mary S "	1	F					Mich				
		Betsy Corbin	71	F		Domestic			New Hampshire				
		George C. Corbin	19	M		Day laborer			New York				
598	183	Charles C. Ellsworth	57	M		Lawyer	2000	500	Vermont				
		Elizabeth S "	29	F					Conn				
		Mary S. Clarke	28	F		Milliner			New York				
599	184	George H. Ward	34	M		Mechanic	600	500	Mass				
		Levitha "	23	F					New York				
		Charles "	9	M					do		1		
		Agnes "	1	F					Mich				
900		Unoccupied											
901	185	John Lewis	28	M		Lawyer	1200	1500	Vermont				
		Marcia A "	24	F					do				
		Mills "	3	M					Mich				
34													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convict, 0	
							3350	4075					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Village of Greenville in the Town of Eureka in the County of Montcalm State of Nich enumerated by me, on the twenty second day of July 1890. John Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Nich.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Grace Lewis	1	F					Nich					
		Sarah A. Heaton	23	F		Domestic			Nich					
902	186	Margaret D. Chambers	57	F		Farmer	1000	450	New York					
		James T	13	M					Nich					
		Charles T	11	M					do					
		Willie M	5	M					do					
		Minnie L	3	F					do					
		Mattie A	7	F					do					
		Harriet Perry	18	F		Domestic			do					
903	187	Francis Glass	42	M		Minister, Meth. Ch.	2500	300	Ireland					
		Mary L	34	F					New York					
		Mary H	7	F					Nich					
904	188	Lephy W. W. W.	39	M		Lawyer		50	New York					
		Lealista	27	F					do					
		Heleen	9	F					Nich					
		Leroy	4	M					do					
		Edwin	2	M					do					
905		Unoccupied												
906	189	Charles Service	27	M		Farmer	600	275	New York					
		Jane	26	F					Nich					
		Irving	3	F					do					
		Solm	1	M					do					
		Henry Service	20	M		Farmer	600	75	do					
907	190	James Dorenburg	39	M		Day Laborer		175	New York					
		Rachael	31	F					New York					
		Edward J	9	M					Nich					
		Charlotte C	7	F					do					
908		Unoccupied												
909	191	Ruthina N. Sherman	32	M		Wagon Maker	600	500	New York					
		Ruth	24	F					Nich					
		Elzede W	2	M					do					
		Julia Calthin	22	F		Domestic			do					
910	192	William H. Ellsworth	44	M		Physician	2000	1200	Vermont					
		Rebecca L	42	F					Canada					
		Julia C	24	F		Domestic			Wisconsin					
		Mary E L	18	F		do			Canada					
		Solm C	12	M					Vermont					
		Gertrude A	5	F					do					
		Daniel A. Conell	56	M		Ch. Registrar	500	200	New Jersey					
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. illiterate, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	
					8900		2625							







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the village of Greenville in the County of Montcalm State of Mich enumerated by me, on the twenty eighth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Greenville Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
921	203	Samuel Clough	70	M		Cooper	✓	500	200	New Hampshire			
		Susannah "	59	F					Canada				
922	204	Hanson Cole	46	M		Cooper	✓	1200	300	Vermont			
		Elizabeth "	41	F					New York				
		Leander "	15	M					do	✓			
		Scott "	1	M					Mich				
923		Unoccupied											
924	205	Joseph Binger	26	M		Mechanic	✓	500	200	Mich			
		Eliza A "	24	F					Ohio				
925	206	John E. Small	28	M		Raftsmen	✓	640	300	New Jersey			
		Horace M "	18	F					Mich				
		William L "	17	M					do				
		William Raymond	29	M		Painter	✓		Ohio				
		Lewis "	27	M		do	✓		do				
		Moran Churchill	19	M		do	✓		Mich				
		Mary Swartout	14	F					Canada				
		Thomas C. Latimer	24	M		Painter	✓		New York				
926	207	Isaac Comm	18	M		Day laborer	✓	500	do				
		Charity A "	29	F					do				
		William L "	12	M					Mich		✓		
		Sarah L "	8	F					do		✓		
		Catherine A "	6	F					do		✓		
		Frank E "	5	M					do				
		Mary D "	3	F					do				
927		Unoccupied											
928	208	William L. Potter	46	M		Janitor	✓	2000	1000	New York			
		Calista "	43	F					do				
		Julia "	19	F		Domestic	✓		Illinois		✓		
		Alma "	18	F		do	✓		do		✓		
		George "	14	M					do		✓	0	
		Caroline "	11	F					do		✓		
		Frank "	4	M					Mich				
		Hermey M. Canton	28	M		Surveyor	✓	200	New York				
929	209	Deborah W. Green	53	F		none		1000	200	do			
930	210	Harvey E. Light	27	M		Nurseryman	✓	400	do				
931	211	Levi Spaulding	29	M		Mechanic	✓	100	100	do			
		Harriett "	25	F					do				
		Orlando "	5	M					Mich		✓		
		Ellen "	4	F					do				
		Frank "	2	M					do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. idiotic, _____ 63403000 No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													



806  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Greenville in the Town of Owosso in the County of Montcalm State of Mich**  
 enumerated by me, on the Twenty Eighth day of July 1890. John Lewis Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Greenville Mich

Post Office <u>Greenville</u> <u>Mich</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	952	212 Daniel Wright	28	M		Shoemaker	500	200	New York				
2		Almira "	24	F					Mich				
3		Alida "	2	F					do				
4		Baby "	4	F					do				
5		Concluded											
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
State of Michigan. County of Montcalm S.S. John Lewis Assistant Marshal of said County Being duly sworn, doth depose and say that the foregoing Census returns Schedule A & B were made according to his oath and the instructions to the best of his knowledge and belief subscribed and sworn to before me this day of <u>August</u> 1890 <u>Justice of the Peace</u>													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>300</u> <u>200</u> No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1896.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. pauper, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convict, \_\_\_\_\_



in the County of

**Asst. Marshal**

## Post Office

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Norton in the County of Michigan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. J. B. Sanford Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Michigan Mich

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	Jan Bumbark	26	M		Works by month			N. Y.			
		Mike Chubb	19	"		"			Mich.			
		William Olson	25	"		"			Norway			
		Richard Morrison	29	"		"			Canada			
2	2	Willard Beach	41	"		Lumberman			Vermont			
		Louisa	30	F		Wife	100	550	Mich.			
		Charles	12	M								
3		Vacant										
4	3	William Grant	32	"		Mill Wright	1600	400	N. Y.			
		Caroline	21	F		Wife			"			
5	4	Jan Kittle	33	M		Farmer		40	Prussia			
		Mina	26	F		Wife			Prussia			
		Frederic	12	M					Mich.			
6	5	John Dorst	45	"		Farmer		25	Bavaria			
		Mary	35	F		Wife			Wittenburg			
		Mary E.	3	"					N. Y.			
7	6	John Rowe	34	M		Farmer		3	Prussia			
8	7	Henry Wilson	46	"		"	150	10	N. Y.			
9		Vacant										
10	8	Alexander McLean	43	"		"		7	Scotland			
		Catharine	36	F		Wife			Ireland			
		John A.	12	M					Mich.			
11	9	Robert A. Conley	48	"		Farmer	350	200	Isle of Man			
		Catharine	47	F		Wife			"			
		Catharine	17	"		Girl			Ohio			
		Robert	20	M		Works by month			"			
		Therese	14	"					"			
		Thomas	12	"					"			
		Harriet	10	F					"			
12	10	Elmer Porter	48	M		Cooper			Conn.			
		Marinda	25	F		Wife			N. Y.			
		Fayette	17	M		Day laborer			Mich.			
		Alma	14	F					"			
		Matilda	5	"					"			
		Elmer	1	M					"			
		Augusta	4	F					"			
13	11	Barbara Weber	57	"		Housekeeper	100	50	Vermont			
		Rebecca	20	M		Day laborer			N. Y.			
		Sollanta	15	F					"			
		Bonaparte	9	M					Mich.			
No. white male, <u>23</u>			No. colored male, <u>1</u>			No. foreign born, <u>1</u>						
No. white female, <u>15</u>			No. colored female, <u>0</u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Norton in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. Samuel R. Taylor Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Washtenaw Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	12	Ira O. Smith	33	M		Shoemaker	3000	2000	N.Y.				
2		Hester A. "	27	F		Wife			Pruss.				
3		Minnie L. "	2	"					Mich.				
4	13	Henry J. Pemberton	28	M		black	1000	200	N.Y.				
5		Robert A. "	23	F		Boarding housekeeper			"				
6		Helen A. "	1	"					Mich.				
7		Jackson Bennett	32	M		Works by month	800	20	N.Y.				
8		Louis Edmundson	42	"		" " "			Wittenburg				
9		Leopold Bricebous	50	"		" " "			Austria				
10		William Benichan	38	"		" " "		80	Scotland				
11		Charles Olinde	38	"		Engineer		700	N.Y.				
12		Julia A. "	33	F		Cook			Ohio				
13		George W. Beck	19	M		Works by month	200		Mich.				
14		Edward J. Rector	22	"		" " "			Ill.				
15		James Hedger	22	"		" " "			Mich.				
16		C. A. Whitmore	24	"		" " "			Switzerland				
17		Joseph Carl	20	"		" " "			Canada				
18		John Wall	23	"		" " "			"				
19		William Jackson	25	"		Mill Wright			"				
20	14	John Helen	27	"		Farmer	100	30	Berne				
21		Mary "	40	F		Wife			Baden				
22		John Buggle	40	M		Farmer		100	"				
23	15	Louisa A. "	33	F		Wife			Austria				
24		Nicholas Herrick	33	M		Lawyer		600	France				
25	16	Jacob Winkler	32	"		Farmer	300	100	Hassan				
26		Katharine "	37	F		Wife			Prussia				
27		Harman "	16	M		Farmer land			"				
28		Peter "	3	"					Mich.				
29		Mary "	12	F					"				
30	17	Edmond Jones	38	M		Farmer	650	30	New Brunswick				
31		Jerusha H. "	31	F		Wife			"				
32		Alice L. "	12	"					"				
33		Edwin D. "	7	M					"				
34		Ella L. "	5	F					"				
35	18	James Crabtree	46	M		Farmer		100	"				
36		Mary J. "	30	F		Wife			"				
37		George B. "	10	M					Ill.				
38		Mary J. "	7	F					"				
39		Elizabeth L. "	6	"					"				
40		James A. "	5	M					"				

No. white male, 25 No. colored male, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, 22 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white female, 15 No. colored female, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. pauper, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convict, \_\_\_\_\_



811

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Porton in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. Samuel A. Hays Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	18 Charles W. "	2	M					Mich.				
2	21	19 John Wood	30	"		Engineer		300	N.Y.				
3		Elizabeth S. "	17	F		Wife			"				
4		Mary Louisa "	7	"					Mich.				
5	22	20 Joseph Postington	37	M		Brick Maker		250	Eng.				
6		Isabel "	24	F		Wife			Ireland				
7		John W. "	2	M					Mich.				
8		Isabel H. "	12	F					"				
9		Charles Bell	20	M		Day laborer			N.Y.				
10		Martha Shield	12	F					Ill.				
11	23	21 Benjamin Brist	42	M		Farmer	50	100	Germany				
12		Angelina "	36	F		Wife			"				
13		Mathew S. "	12	"					Mich.				
14		Michael E. "	5	M					"				
15		Ariatona "	4	F					"				
16	24	22 Henrietta Culp	75	"		Farmer	1000	50	Denne				
17		William M. "	29	M		"			"				
18		George S. "	23	"		"			"				
19	25	23 John W. Perry	34	"		Sailor		100	Eng.				
20		Maria "	32	F		Wife			"				
21		John W. "	10	M					"				
22		Alfred C. "	7	"					Ohio				
23		Martha J. "	5	F					"				
24		George C. "	3	M					"				
25		Caroline F. "	12	F					Mich.				
26	26	24 Alvin B. Benham	38	M		Engineer		40	Vermont				
27		Eliza "	32	F		Wife - Shingle maker			N.Y.				
28		Charles W. "	12	M					Mich.				
29		Alfred M. "	8	"					"				
30		Miles "	5	"					"				
31	27	25 Horatio G. Price	45	"		Farmer		100	N.Y.				
32		Maria "	38	F		Wife			"				
33		George J. "	14	M					Mich.				
34		Caroline L. "	11	F					"				
35		Russell L. "	8	M					"				
36		Charles "	6	"					"				
37		Louisa "	3	F					"				
38	28	26 Julius P. Smith	45	M		Shingle maker		50	N.Y.				
39		Catharine "	32	F		Wife			Ireland				
40		Ann R. "	9	"					Mich.				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males,        No. foreign born, 11 No. blind,         
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

1050 400



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Nottaw in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Washtenaw Mich.

Post Office Muskogee Mich.												
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									Mich.			
28	26	Clifford J. "	6	M					"			
		Henry C. "	3	"					Ireland			
		Martin Petit	22	"		Day laborer			N. Y.			
		Charles Robinson	29	"		Shingle maker		5-				
29		Vacant							N. Y.			
30	27	Warren F. Martin	39	"		Lawyer	400	200	"			
		Hannah B. "	37	F		Wife			"			
		Josephine E. "	12	"					"			
		Eugene F. "	11	M					"			
		Wilson J. "	9	"					"			
		Emeline D. "	39	"		Day laborer	160	150	Mass.			
		William Peterson	31	"		"		10	N. Y.			
		George B. Heath	24	"		Bookbinder		1000	Mich.			
31	28	Mauda J. "	44	F		Housekeeper	1000		Conn.			
		Nelson Fox	42	M		Logger			Mich.			
32	29	Ann "	30	F		Wife			"			
		Alonso "	16	M		Gardener			"			
		Frederic "	14	"					"			
		James "	11	"					"			
		Lucinda Miller	13	F					"			
33	30	Cyrus H. Smith	31	M		Shingle maker	100	200	Ill.			
		Mary "	34	F		Wife			"			
		Emma E. "	2	"					Mich.			
		Thomas H. Smith	31	M		Shingle maker		25-	Prussia			
34	31	Christine "	28	F		Wife			Nassau			
		Louisa "	2	"					Iowa			
		Isaac Loezel	35	M		Shingle maker		50	Prussia			
		Frederic J. Smith	34	"		"		50	"			
35	32	Barbara L. "	40	F		Wife			"			
		Mary Taylor	13	"					"			
		Louisa "	7	"					"			
36	33	George Long	54	M		Shingle maker		20	Ireland			
		Hannah "	44	F		Wife	300		"			
		Samuel Aldrich	40	M		Shingle maker		10	Mass.			
37	34	Eli "	44	F		Tailor			Ireland			
		Demetrius F. Shaw	28	M		Shoe maker		25-	Prussia			
38	35	Marian "	23	F		Wife			Ohio			
		Thomas D. "	4	M					Mich.			
		Julia M. "	2	F					"			
		Eliza Patterson	23	M		Sailor		40	Canada			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —												
No. white females, 16												
1960 415												

39

1460 415



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Norton in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1890. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
39	36	Jamuel Tomans	40	M		Farmer	600	500	Ireland					
		John Fox	55	"		Gardener			Prussia			1		
		Frederic Walenpewsten	20	"		Day laborer			"			1		
40	37	Philip Snyder	22	"		Farmer	300	100	Russian					
		Catharine Laid	16	F			150		"					
41	38	Andrew Little	35	M		Farmer		250	Ireland					
		Ellen	20	F		Wife			"			1		
		John T.	5	M					Mich.					
		William Patterson	20	"		Farm hand			"					
42	39	James Lane	41	"		Farmer	800	250	Eng.					
		Mary	40	F		Wife	400		Penn.					
		James	2	M					Mich.					
		William	1	"					"					
43	40	William Gant	40	"		Black Smith		50	Prussia					
		Catharine	32	F		Wife			"					
		Ellen	5	"					Mich.					
		Louis	3	M					"					
44	41	Jose Th. Cooley	35	"		Farmer	1500	300	N. Y.			1		
		Theresa	26	F		Wife	250	40	Mich.			1		
		Levinia	9	"					"			1		
		James P.	7	M					"					
		Jose	5	"					"					
		Peter Carmel	14	"					"			1		
45	42	David Chapman	26	"		Brick Maker		100	Eng.			1		
		John	29	"		"		100	"			1		
		Charles Carmel	15	"		"			Mich.					
46	43	Robert Little	30	"		Farmer	1000	300	Ireland					
		Abigail	25	F		Wife			"					
		George	9	M					Mich.					
		John	7	"					"					
		Agnes	6	F					"					
		Andrew	2	M					"					
		Robert	12	"					"					
47	44	Robert	69	"		Farmer			Ireland					
48	45	Edmund Studevant	20	"		"	400	50	Canada					
		Sarah	17	F		Wife			N. Y.					
		Infant	1/2	M					Mich.					
49	46	Floyd Reynolds	27	"		Shingle Maker	720	100	N. Y.					
		Marian B.	24	F		Wife			Virginia					
		Sarah J.	2	"					Mich.					
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 16			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
						Total, 1320			Total, 2150					



814

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Ravenna in the County of Trumbull State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Ravenna Trumbull Co. Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color { White black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	50	47 Joseph Davis	31	M		Farmer	1200	250	Canada			1	
2		Mercy E. "	26	F		Wife			N. Y.				
3		Alexander "	8	M					Mich.		1		
4		Isabel "	1	F					Mich.				
5		Daniel Brown	39	M		Farmer	500	150	N. Y.				
6	51	48 James M. Drael	32	M		"	1000	500	"				
7		Ellen L. "	24	F		Wife			"				
8	52	49 Erick Green	32	M		Farmer	1500	500	"				
9		Lally "	51	F		Wife			"			1	
10		Eli "	13	M					Mich.				
11	53	50 Joseph Fidget	36	M		Farmer	800	200	Canada				
12		Mary "	35	F		Wife			Eng.				
13		Fanny "	12	M					Mich.		1		
14		Mary "	10	M					"		1		
15		Barbara "	8	M					"				
16		Albert "	6	M					"				
17		Sam "	4	F				50	Ohio				
18	54	51 Joel Withers	26	M		Farmer			Indiana				
19		Martha "	17	F		Wife			Mich.				
20		Thomas "	12	M					Ireland				
21	55	52 John Croddy	44	M		Farmer	1500	200	"				
22		Elice "	42	F		Wife			"				
23		Thomas "	20	M		Farm hand			Mass.				
24		Robert E. "	18	M		"			"			1	
25		Daniel "	16	M		"			"			1	
26		Bridget "	14	F					N. Y.			1	
27		John "	12	M					Mich.			1	
28		Lucyfield "	10	M					"			1	
29		Elice L. "	8	M					"			1	
30	56	53 Oliver L. Williams	31	M		Farmer	1800	350	N. Y.				
31		Elizabeth "	49	F		Wife			"				
32		Mary E. "	21	M		School Teacher			"				
33		Emily L. "	19	M		"			"				
34		Morgan P. "	18	M		Farm hand			"				
35		John "	17	M		"			"				
36		Joseph "	14	M		"			"				
37	57	54 James Neale	28	M		Farmer	800	100	Eng.				
38		Charles "	24	M		"	100	10	"				
39	58	55 Anna J. Mansfield	30	M		"	800	200	Canada				
40		Anna "	27	F		Wife			"				
No. white males, 224 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,			No. white females, 166 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,			1000 2480							



Post Office Lawrence Mich.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
58	55	Henry "	7	M					Canada				
		William "	1	"					Mich.				
		Daniel "	26	"		Cabinet-maker	200	30	Canada				
		Lavinia M. "	15	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		James Barber	40	M		Merchant	500	250	Ireland				
59	56	Henry D. Mansfield	60	"		Mason	100	20	Vermont				
60	57	Amos Wain	32	"		Farmer	500	50	Canada				
		James A. "	22	F		Wife			Penn.				
61	58	William M. Norton	31	M		Farmer	500	200	"				
		Margaret "	31	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Leibert R. "	1	M					Mich.				
62	59	Levi Bushey	35	"		Farmer	1000	600	Maryland				
		Sarah A. "	34	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Margaret A. "	5	"					Mich.				
		Isabella M. "	3	"									
		Rachel Stoble	19	"		Serv't			Ohio				
63	60	William Dumbont	30	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.Y.				
		Emeline "	30	F		Wife			"				
		William "	5	M					Ohio				
		Cornington "	12	"					Mich.				
64	61	Warren Cook	50	"		Farmer	400	400	Conn.				
		Thankful C. "	46	F		Wife			Vermont				
		John A. "	23	M		Farmer			N.Y.				
		Milvina "	17	"		"			"				
		Daniel G. "	15	"		"			"				
		Milber "	12	"		"			Ohio				
		Willard "	12	"		"			"				
		Jacob R. "	18	"		"			Ill.				
		Emiline "	8	F		"			"				
65	62	Wesley C. Stanton	23	M		Shingle-maker		50	Ohio				
		Uphrona P. "	19	F		Wife			N.Y.				
66		Vacant											
67													
68													
69													
70	63	Amos Cook	35	M		Farmer	500	150	Canada				
		Harriet R. R. "	32	F		Wife		500	N.Y.				
		Opheelia C. "	11	"					"				
71	64	Daniel Thomas	36	M		Farmer	2250	300	"				
		Eliza "	38	F		Wife			"				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 5    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
No. white females, 14    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													







**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Racine in the County of Winnebago State  
of Racine enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. E. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winnebago, Mich.

Dwelling-house— the number, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
82	74	Julia A. "	11	F					Mass.				
		Ellen "	9	"					"				
		James J. "	7	M					"				
		Catharine "	5	F					Mich.				
		John "	2	M					"				
		Cecelia "	2 1/2	F					"				
83	75	Alvin Smith	49	M		Farmer	800	200	N. Y.				
		Lucy "	55	F		Wife			Vermont				
84	76	Robert Lyon	33	M		Farmer	300	80	Eng.				
		Rebecca "	26	F		Wife			Canada				
		Isaac "	11	M					"				
		Eliza J. "	4	F					Mich.				
		George "	1	M					"				
85	77	Peter Basel	32	"		Farmer	400	25	Canada				
86	78	Fatal Boll	33	"		"	150	30	Wittenburg				
		Melchior "	33	F		Wife			Belgium				
		Andrew "	2	M					Mich.				
87	79	James Sharp	44	"		Farmer	300	175	N. Y.				
		Harriet "	34	F		Wife			Canada				
		William "	14	M					"				
88	80	Anthony Maycroft	29	"		Farmer	300	125	Eng.				
		Mary "	26	F		Wife			"				
		William "	6	M					N. Y.				
		Charles "	3	"					Mich.				
		John "	2 1/2	"					"				
89	81	Charles Basel	38	"		Farmer	400	100	Canada				
		Mary J. "	27	F		Wife			"				
		George E. L. "	2	M					Minnesota				
		Abel Gudney	11	"					Canada				
90	82	George Basel	56	"		Farmer	1000	200	N. Y.				
		Hanna "	54	F		Wife			N. Y.				
		George "	13	M					Canada				
		John "	10	"					"				
91	83	Jasper Thompson	36	"		Labourer	1600	300	N. Y.				
		Mary "	27	F		Wife			Vermont				
		Barnes "	3	M					Mich.				
		Elbridge Colby	57	"		Month hands		100	Mass.				
		Henry Eschelt	22	"		"	160		Penn.				
92	84	Leonard Bassett	25	"		Farmer	480	100	Belgium				
		Mary "	34	F		Wife							
No. white males, 26    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 17    No. blind,    5890 1625    No. deaf,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
No. white females, 14    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. idiotic,													

5890-1625



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Painesville in the County of Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 92nd day of June 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Painesville Mich.

Post Office													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Description.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Value of Estate Owned.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.													
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 No. idiotic, 1 No. pauper, 1 No. convict, 1													



Page No. 11  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Prussia in the County of Mississippi State  
 of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1930. J. R. Sanford Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office Prussia Miss.

Post Office Guatemala Ind.

Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adeline "	12	F					Mich.					
		Thomas "	7	M					"					
		Sarah "	5	F					"					
		Thamilton "	4	M					"					
		Frances Berlin	22	"		School Teacher			N.Y.					
101	93	Elmer Spences	48	"		Farmer	1200	200	N.H.				Foreign	
102	94	Henry C. Hoageland	45	"		"	1500	300	Mass.					
		Mary W. "	45	F		Wife			"					
		Christina "	18	"		Daughter			Holland					
		Frederic "	14	M					"					
		Angelina "	12	F					Mich.					
		Jane "	10	"					"					
		John "	6	M					"					
		Maria "	4	F					"					
103	95	Charles W. Holman	42	M		Farmer	400	200	N.Y.					
		Ellen M. "	40	F		Wife			"					
		John W. H. "	13	M					Mich.					
		Elizabeth B. "	9	F					N.Y.					
		William C. Austin	22	M		Farmer		200	"					
		Orrence B. "	18	F		Wife			"					
		Ellen B. "	1	"					Mich.					
		Cynthia A. "	8	"					"					
104	96	Leucher Martin	43	M		Farmer	1200	250	N.J.					
		Perrichia "	33	F		Wife			"					
		Charles A. "	11	M					"					
		Ida A. "	3	F					"					
105	97	David C. Quinn	34	M		School Teacher		25	Scotland					
		Lucinda "	29	F		Wife			Canada					
106	98	Edward Clifford	36	M		Farmer	2000	450	"					
		Alice "	30	F		Wife			"					
		Lydia E. "	13	"					"					
		Therow "	11	M					"					
		Percy A. "	8	"					Mich.					
		Thomas E. "	5	"					"					
107	99	David J. Stafford	28	"		Farmer	3000	400	Canada					
		Caroline "	24	F		Wife			"					
		Thodden P. "	7	M					Mich.					
		Wilbur E. "	2	"					"					
		Angelina Newfield	20	F					Canada					
108	100	William Patterson	33	M		Farmer	1500	500	Scotland					
No. white males, 221 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, 0 No. white females, 219 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. idiotic, 0 No. pauper, 0 No. convict, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Parma in the County of Michigan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Parma Mich.

Dwelling house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lyle, A. B. Patterson	25	M					N. Y.				
2		Alexander	11	M					Canada				
3		Richard	9	"					"				
4		James	7	"					"				
5		William	5	"					"				
6		Louisa	2	"					"				
7		Annie	8	F					"				
8	109	David Mc Gehee	27	M		Farmer	1000	150	"				
9		Joanna	31	F		Wife			Eng.				
10		Eunice	2	"					Mich.				
11	110	Lucius M. Sperry	41	M		Farmer		50	Ohio				
12		Margaret	38	F		Wife			Penn.				
13		Albert M.	16	M		Farm hand			Ohio				
14		Levange	13	"					"				
15		Rossina	10	F					"				
16		Leticia Nevada	7	"					"				
17	111	Joseph Taylor	52	M		Post-Carpenter	1000	500	Penn.				
18		Rachel	31	F		Wife			"				
19		Robert M.	15	M					"				
20		Thomas D. Smith	44	"		M. D.	2000	400	N. Y.				
21		George Ladds	22	"		Black.		2000	Ill.				
22	112	Henry Brydema	61	"		Farmer	1000	250	N. Y.				
23	113	Phoebe	30	F		Wife			"				
24		John	22	M		Farmer			"				
25		William H.	20	"		Farm hand			"				
26		James	14	F					"				
27		James Keitcher	24	M		Shingle Maker			Canada				
28	114	Thompson M. Miller	58	"		Shoe maker		100	Vermont				
29		John M.	16	"		Apprentice shoe making			Mich.				
30	115	James Thibbets	26	"		Farmer	800	250	N. Y.				
31		Christina	27	F		Wife			Germany				
32		Harvey	4	M					Mich.				
33		Josiah Phipps	45	"		Farmer	4000	500	Eng.				
34		John M. Thibbets	17	"		Day laborer			N. Y.				
35		James Guild	25	"		Carriage	250	300	"				
36		Kellie Reed	21	F		Servant			"				
37	116	John Kister	37	M		Wagon maker	650	100	"				
38		Sarah	36	F		Wife			"				
39		Sarah E.	11	"					Ohio				
40		Louisa J. M.	8	"					"				
Total							10700	4000					
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 11			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Racine in the County of Winnebago State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1880. J. R. Langford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winnebago Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Obelia M. "	17	F					N.Y.		1		
		Leicy M. "	15	"					Mich.		1		0
		Elizabeth "	9	"					"		1		
125	115	Ephraim Thisted	36	M		Farmer	600	200	N.Y.				
		Phoebe "	32	F		Wife			Mich.		1		
		Mary J. "	6	"					"				
		Anna "	4	"					"				
		Elice "	2	"					"				
126	116	Geo. Lippe	40	M		Farmer	300	100	Penn.				
		Benjamin "	18	"		Farmer hand			"				
		Francis "	15	F		House keeper			"				
		Polly "	13	"					Mich.				
		Thomas "	11	M					"				
		Samuel "	8	"					"				
		Albert "	6	"					"				
		Therman Bennett	25	"		Shingle maker	100	135	Prussia				
127	117	Charles Price	25	"		Farmer	1000	250	Eng.		1		
		Jane L. "	18	F		Wife			Mich.				
128	118	Barnell Throvald	31	M		Farmer	200	25	N.Y.				
		Jane "	23	F		Wife			Vermont				
		George Th. "	3	M					Mich.				
		Franklin "	12	"					"				
129	119	Edmund Gregory	33	"		Farmer	500	100	Eng.				
		Harriett "	38	F		Wife			"			1	
		William Young	66	M		Farmer			Mich.				
		William "	5	"					"				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
130	120	Thomas "	40	M		Farmer	800	100	Eng.				
		Harriet "	33	F		Wife			"			1	
		Thomas "	10	M					Mich.				
		William "	4	"					"				
131	121	Henry "	30	"		Farmer	300	100	Eng.				
		Elice "	28	F		Wife			"				
132	122	Joseph Scoles	34	M		Farmer	600	200	"				1
		Maria "	25	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		George "	2	M					"				
133	123	Peter Mc Gowan	36	"		Farmer	1000	300	Penn.				
		Mary A. "	33	F		Wife			N.Y.			1	
		Vincent H. "	14	M					Penn.			1	
		Leontina "	12	F					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 11			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			Total, 40	

5400 1615



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Kalamazoo in the County of Kalamazoo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Clinton "	10	M					Penn.		1		
2		Annemia "	8	F					"		1		
3		Bonetta J. "	6	"					"		1		
4		Emma J. "	3	"					Mich.				
5	134	John C. Adams	30	M		Shingle maker		125	N. Y.				
6		Sarah "	28	F		Wife			"				
7		Clasiva "	8	"					Penn.				
8		Charles C. "	4	M					Ill.				
9		David Brigham	28	"		Blacksmith	25		Vermont				
10	135	George Stuart	28	"	B	Farmer	500	150	Virginia				
11		James Gray	30	"	B	Works by month			Ind.			1	
12		Mariah Reeves	28	"		Shingle maker		5	Ohio				
13		Emmanuel H. "	17	F		Wife			"				
14		David H. "	3	M					Mich.				
15													
16		Town of Eggleston				Kalamazoo County			State of Michigan				
17		William Stender	48	M		Lumberman	450	300	Wis.				
18	136	Arania "	47	F		Wife			Canada			1	
19		Theresa C. "	13	"					"			1	
20		Frances C. "	8	F					"				
21		William Bonum	7	M					"			1	
22		George F. "	4	"					Mich.				
23		Charles "	1	"					Ireland				
24		Jacob Murphy	26	"		Month hand		15	Wis.				
25	137	James Lee	50	"		Farmer	1700	400	Ireland			1	
26		Bridget "	48	F		Wife			"			1	
27		John "	18	M		Farm hand			Mich.				
28		Ann "	14	F					Ill.			1	
29		Patrick Murphy	23	M		Farm hand	400	75	Ireland				
30		Mary "	23	F		Shingle maker	200		N. Y.				
31		Michael H. "	12	M					Mich.				
32	138	Henry A. Smith	35	"		Lumberman	100	1000	N. Y.				
33		Rachel "	35	F		Wife			N. Y.				
34		Thimetta "	5	"					Ohio				
35		David Braine	37	M		Month hand			Ireland				
36		Cath. Simons	32	"		Raftman			N. Y.				
37		Fredrick Baker	26	"		Month hand			"				
38		Charles Smith	23	"		"		10	"				
39		Benjamin Foster	61	"		Day laborer	400	100	Maine			1	
40		Isabel Smith	3	"					Mich.				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males, 2    No. foreign born, 6    No. other, _____ No. white females, 14    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. convicts, _____													
							3775						







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Eggleston in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1890. J. B. Campbell Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon, Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Minkild	21	M		Farmer	1	20	Honover				
2		Joseph Minkild	8	M		"	1	17	Eng.				
3		William Minkild	21	M		"	1		Mich.				
4	145	Samuel Dudy	57	M		Farmer	1	100	N. Y.				
5		Marion	57	F		Wife			"				
6		William	24	M		Shingle maker		10	"				
7		Ernest	16	F		Servant			"				
8		Martha	13	M					"				
9		Larry	11	M					"				
10	146	James Minkild	31	M		Farmer	1	1000	Canada				
11		Virginia	25	F		Wife		800	"				
12		William	6	M					"				
13		William	1	F					"				
14		William	5	M					Mich.				
15		William	12	M					"				
16	147	David Jones	50	M		Shingle maker	200	25	Eng.				
17		George		M					Maine				
18		George Dill	25	M		"	600	50	N. Y.				
19		Oliver	20	F		Wife			Maine				
20		Martha	7	M					Mich.				
21	148	Vacant											
22	148	Vacant											
23	150	Thomas Eggleston	20	M		Shingle maker		50	N. Y.				
24		Theresa	22	F		Wife			Ill.				
25		William	11	M					Mich.				
26	151	John Eggleston	49	M		Shingle maker			N. Y.				
27		Theresa	50	F		Wife			"				
28		Andrew	23	M		Shingle maker			"				
29		Charles	20	M		"	1		Mich.				
30		John	17	M		"	1		"				
31		William	15	M		"	1		"				
32	152	Vacant											
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, 4	No. blind, _____	No. deaf, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____
No. white females, 11	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. foreign, _____	No. blind, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____

2600/462

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
2600 162







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Woodland in the County of Winnebago State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Winnebago Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Barrett & Reed	3	F					Mich.				
165	148	Peter Conklin	58	M		Farmer	700	300	N. Y.				
		Nancy	49	F		Wife			Mass.				
		Oscar	23	M		School teacher	350	10	N. Y.				
		William	19	M		Farm hand			"		1		
		E. Bridge	13	M					"		1		
		Oprie	10	M					"		1		
		Therese Dore	9	F					Ohio		1		
166	150	Jesse Scherman	30	M		Farmer	400	50	N. Y.				
		Delia	20	F		Wife			"				
		Corie	2	F					Mich.				
		John Elmroth	25	M		Farm hand			N. Y.				
167		Lucy											
168	151	Lewis Hancock	34	M		Master Carpenter	240	50	N. Y.				
		Catherine	27	F		Wife			Pruss.				
		John	13	M					Mich.		1		
		George	11	M					"		1		
		Isaac	3	M					"		1		
		John	1	M					"				
169	152	Andrew Phillips	29	M		Farmer	400	100	N. Y.				
		Isabella	23	F		Wife			Mich.				
		Melinda	2	F					"				
		Augusta	10	F					"		1		
170	153	Harmon Scherman	36	M		Farmer	200	50	N. Y.				
		Caroline	25	F		Wife			"				
		Louise	6	F					Mich.		1		
		John	3	M					"		1		
		Charles	4	M					"		1		
171	154	Edw. Jones	28	M		Farmer	100	40	N. Y.				
		Gracie	18	F		Wife			"				
		John	2	M					Mich.				
		John	12	M					"				
		Card Larson	21	M			200		N. Y.				
172	155	William Brown	57	M		Farmer	500	250	Vermont				
		Margaret	43	F		Wife			"				
		Thomas	16	M		Farm hand		10	Mich.				
		Leblond	14	M					"		1		
		Thaddeus	12	M					"		1		
173	156	James Wilson	24	M		Single Maker	100	20	Ohio				
		Betsy	24	F		Wife			"				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. insane,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
No. white females, 16    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
3190    880													



828

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Moreland in the County of Trumbull State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1890. E. P. Langford Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Trumbull Mich.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	154	George Goodrich	44	M		Blacksmith	8	50	N. Y.				
2	"	Louisa "	44	F		Wife			Vermont				
3	"	George "	17	M		White Blacksmith			N. Y.				
4	"	Walter "	13	"					"				
5	"	Louisa "	10	F					"				
6	"	Wesley "	6	"					Mich.				
7	"	William "	24	M		Farmer	100	10	N. Y.				
8	155	Robert Goodrich	27	"		"	400	150	Scotland				
9	"	Louisa "	19	F		Wife			Ohio				
10	"	Francis "	1	M					Mich.				
11	156	Dexter Goodrich	25	"		Farmer	800	70	N. Y.				
12	"	Elizabeth "	24	F		Wife			"				
13	157	Burton Goodrich	45	M		Farmer	50	50	"				
14	"	Marcella "	33	F		Wife			Mich.				
15	"	Amelia "	13	"					"				
16	"	Burton "	12	M					"				
17	"	Marcella "	8	F					"				
18	"	Emma "	6	"					"				
19	"	Carl "	3	M					"				
20	"	John "	2	"					"				
21	158	William Goodrich	26	"		Farmer	800	400	N. Y.	1			
22	"	Esther "	27	F		Wife		100	Mich.	1			
23	"	Grace "	23	M		Farmer	640	125	N. Y.				
24	159	George Goodrich	8	"		Master Blacksmith	1000	150	"				
25	160	James Goodrich	28	"		Farmer	100	150	Penn.				
26	"	Caroline "	34	F		Wife			"				
27	"	Theodore "	3	M					N. Y.				
28	"	Walter Goodrich	37	F		Housekeeper		475	Penn.				
29	"	Philip Goodrich	15	M		Miller			"				
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
						Total, 3840			Total, 1630				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cassopolis in the County of Muskegon State 829  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. G. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Cassopolis Mich.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	181	164	Alonso Lewis	37	M	Farmer	1800	150	N.Y.				
2			Mary J. "	26	F	Wife			"				
3			Thos. "	4	M				Mich.				
4			Amelia "	2	F				"				
5			Ernestus "	8 1/2	M				"				
6	182	165	Lawrence Dow	38	"	Farmer	300	150	N.Y.				
7			Catharine "	27	F	Wife			"				
8			Sarah "	15	"	Daughter			Canada				
9			Mary J. "	12	"				"				
10			Charles "	8	M				"				
11			Matilda "	8	F				"				
12			Alonso "	4	M				Mich.				
13			Emma "	6 1/2	F				"				
14	183	166	Amos Maltz	39	M	Farmer	600	300	N.Y.				
15			Lydia A. "	36	F	Wife			"				
16			Adeline "	11	"				"				
17			Amos M. "	3	M				Mich.				
18	184	167	Thimion Cole	36	"	Farmer	600	150	N.Y.				
19			Caroline "	7	"				Mich.				
20			Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
21			Thimion J. "	1	M				"				
22			Dodama Saffert	14	F				Canada				
23			Andrew "	12	M				Mich.				
24	185	168	Sam Bergerson	56	"	Master Carpenter	2000	350	N.Y.				
25			Melinda "	55	F	Wife			"				
26			Charles "	18	M	Farmer			"				
27			Josephine "	14	F	Wife			"				
28	186	169	Theda Pickett	54	F	Farmer	500	100	"				
29			Celestia "	19	F	School Teacher		50	"				
30			Perce "	17	M	Farmer			"				
31			Marietta "	13	F				Mich.				
32			Lafayette "	13	M				"				
33	187	170	Robert Eggleston	38	"	Farmer	800	200	Scotland				
34	188	171	Jerome Hutchinson	32	"	"	800	200	N.Y.				
35			Sarah "	34	F	Wife			"				
36			Josephine "	9	"				Mich.				
37			Caroline "	7	"				"				
38			Elvora "	6	"				"				
39			Thervey "	2	M				"				
40			Infant	1/2	F				"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, 6  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1  
6600 1650



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cazenovia in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. J. H. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
189	172	Thomas Deane	30	M		Farmer	700	500	N.Y.				
		Harriet	24	F		Wife			"				
190	173	Jenniah Knoll	62	M		Farmer	1000	150	Rhode Island				
		Amanda	33	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Joseph	26	M		Farmer	500	100	"				
		Louisa Knoll	11	F					Ind.		1		
191	174	Daniel Knoll	26	M		Farmer	500	40	Ohio				
		Harriet	23	F		Wife			Ohio				
192	175	Orcey Thomas	27	M		Farmer	700	300	N.Y.				
		John E.	21	F		Wife			Mich.				
		Mary L.	4	"					"				
		Francis M.	1	M					"				
193	176	Amelia Knoll	33	"		Farmer	1500	500	Canada				
		Amelia	30	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Harriet	9	"					Mich.		1		
		Marionett	7	"					"		1		
194	177	Abel Chick	34	M		Farmer	1500	300	Virginia				
		Amilla	32	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		George M.	11	M					Ohio		1		
		John M.	6	"					Mich.		1		
		Bonettack	1	F					"				
195	178	Hylen Thomas	24	M		Farmer	1200	300	N.Y.				
		Mayson	2	M					Mich.				
		George	12	"					"				
		James Dingman	16	"		Farm hand	500	500	N.Y.		1		
196	179	William Knoll	31	"		Farmer	1800	500	"				
		Harriet L.	30	F		Wife			"				
		Louisa	10	M					"		1		
		Emogene	8	F					Mich.		1		
		Abel	6	M					"		1		
		Martha	3	F					"				
197	180	John B. Bonner	66	M		Farmer	2000	300	N.Y.				
		Elvira L.	57	F		Wife			Mass.				
		Samuel D.	18	M					Penn.		1		
		George	14	"					"		1		
		William M. McManis	16	F		Levit.			"			1	
		William H.	12	M					"				
198	181	Erastus Cook	34	"		Farmer	1800	250	Ohio				
		Ernest	38	F		Wife			"				
		Elta	4	"					Mich.				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, —			Total, 12500	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			Total, 3140				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cassenovia in the County of Michigan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Michigan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Barab. "	3	F					Mich.				
2		George L. "	7	M					"				
3		Hattie B. Garrison	18	F		School Teacher		20	N. Y.				
4		Peter Gitcherist	40	M		Farm hand		400	Ireland				
5		Martha A. Barnes	20	F		House keeper			Penn.				
6	207	John H. Burger	58	M		Cabinet maker	300	300	Mass.				
7	190	Nancy B. "	32	F		Wife			"				
8		John A. "	19	M		Farmer			"				
9		Esther Wheeler	17	F		Scot.			N. Y.				
10	208	Austin L. Stone	29	M		Farmer	3000	900	"				
11	191	Clara A. "	32	F		Wife			"				
12		Leicester A. "	9	M					Mich.				
13		John L. "	7	"					"				
14		Samantha L. "	5	F					"				
15		Sarah L. "	3	"					"				
16		Ada A. "	1	"					"				
17		Lourence E. Rose	21	"		Dress maker			N. Y.				
18		Levi Pearson	24	M		Farm hand	400		"				
19	209	Horace Hull	30	"		Farmer	800	200	Ohio				
20	192	Ellen "	26	F		Wife			"				
21		Maudie "	6	"					Ind.				
22		Mary L. "	3	"					Mich.				
23		Ira "	12	M					"				
24	210	Oliver Wankley	52	"		Farmer	1500	200	Conn.				
25	193	Parthena "	47	F		Wife			"				
26		Edwin "	26	M		Farm hand	500	20	Ohio				
27		Lottie Dringman	17	F		Daughter		13	"				
28		Maria Picket	17	"		"		15	"				
29		Lucius "	22	M		Farmer	500	25	N. Y.				
30		Willie L. Wankley	14	"					Mich.				
31		Oliver C. "	9	"					"				
32		Emily A. "	7	F					"				
33		Mrs. M. "	3	"					"				
34		Alfred "	1	M					"				
35	211	John W. Parker	39	"		Farmer	1000	400	N. Y.				
36	194	Mary L. "	29	F		Wife			Conn.				
37		Parthena B. "	10	"					Mich.				
38		Orville C. "	8	M					Mich.				
39		Frank W. "	2	"					Mich.				
40	212	Dwight Moore	54	"		Farmer	600	250	Mass.				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 1    No. blind, No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													
							8600	2755					



Page No. 25  
**SCHEDULE 1**—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cazenovia in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1890. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	7	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
		Lophrona Moore	13	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Roxana C.	17	"		Servt			Ohio				
		Dayton P.	15	M		Farm hand			"				
		Almira C.	13	F					"				
		Demetrius C.	11	M					Ind.				
		Louisa C.	8	F					"				
		Adeline E.	2	M					Mich.				
213	196	Obed Hall	37	"		Farmer	1500	300	N.Y.				
		Nancy J.	26	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Label C.	5	"					Mich.				
		Etta J.	2	"					"				
		Infant	12	M					"				
214	197	Samuel McConnick	38	"		Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
		Sarah M.	28	F		Wife			"				
		Ida A.	7	"					Mich.				
215	198	Reuben N. Laman	26	M		Farmer	2000	250	"				
		Sarah	19	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Oliver E.	3	M					Mich.				
		Dorothy	4	F					"				
216	199	Nathan Miller	66	M		Farmer	480	250	N.Y.				
		Luia	51	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Nathan	29	M		Farmer			"				
		Fiducia	22	F		Wife		70	"				
		John	27	M		Farm hand			Mich.				
		Elizabeth	15	F		Servt			"				
		Samuel	13	M					"				
217	200	John Mc Donald	26	"		Pastor		75	N.Y.				
		Lugia A.	30	F		Wife			Canada				
		Concordia M.	6	M					Mich.				
		Charles C.	4	M					"				
		James	21	"		Farm hand	800	150	N.Y.				
		Alexander Sapry	41	"		Farmer	600	150	Vermont				
		Nancy C.	36	F		Wife			Canada				
		Francis D.	17	M		Farm hand			Wt.				
		Harriet A.	15	F		Servt			"				
		Concordia J.	13	"					Ohio				
		James R.	11	M					"				
		William W.	8	"					"				
		Bernard A.	6	"					"				
		George	3	"					Mich.				

No. white males, 229 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 178 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

5



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cazenovia in the County of Madison State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cazenovia Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	218	201	Joseph E. Probert	24	M	Farmer	2000	150	N.Y.				
2			Martha E. "	8	F				Mich.		1		
3			Jacob W. "	6	M				"		1		
4			Amelia W. "	2	F				"				
5	219	202	Ira Bourner	48	M	Farmer	2000	450	N.Y.				
6			Joseph "	25	F				"				
7			Samuel S. "	21	M	Jobber	200	80	Mich.				
8			Mortimer B. "	19	"	Farm hand			"		1		
9			Robert B. "	16	"	"			Ind.		1		
10			Abba L. "	14	"	"			Mich.		1	0	
11			Laron D. "	12	"	"			"		1		
12			Harriet A. "	9	F				"				
13	220	203	John W. Tooke	30	M	Farmer	1200	200	Mass. N.Y.				
14			Elena C. "	30	F	Wife		500	N.Y.				
15			Charlotte H. "	4	"				Mich.				
16			David B. "	2	M				"				
17	221	204	William H. Ruess	57	"	Farmer	6200	1500	N.Y.				
18			Elie L. "	54	F	Wife			"				
19			Albert L. "	18	M	Farmer	280		"				
20			Josephine A. "	14	F				"		1		
21	222		Vacant						"				
22	223	205	Samuel L. Scamman	31	M	Farmer	1500	350	"				
23			Elizabeth "	30	F	Wife			"				
24			Martha "	9	"				Mich.		1		
25			John "	7	M				"				
26			Joseph "	4	"				"				
27			Mary "	7 1/2	F				"				
28	224	206	Isaac Eskraught	43	M	Farmer	1000	400	Ohio				
29			Emily "	39	F	Wife			Mass.				
30			Charles "	18	M	Farm hand			Ind.		1		
31			George "	15	"	"			"		1		
32			Mary "	14	F				"		1		
33			Eleonora M. "	11	"				"		1		
34			Harriet F. "	7	M				"				
35			Infant "	3 1/2	"				Mich.				
36	225	207	James Van Orden	39	"	Farmer	500	300	N.Y.				
37			Matilda M. "	24	F	Wife			N.Y.				
38			Johnathan H. "	18	M	Farm hand			"		1		
39			Adeline C. "	14	F				"		1		
40			Emma J. "	10	"				"		1		
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			4880 3930	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
												No. convict, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cassinovia in the County of Manistowick State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1890. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Manistowick Mich

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charles L. "	12	M					Mich.			
226	208	Jonathan Henry	53	"		Farmer	3000	690	N.Y.			
		Betsy	58	F		Wife			Conn.			
		David	26	M		Farmer	1200	282	N.Y.			
		Dora E.	21	F		School Teacher			"			
		Devitt L.	17	M		Farm hand			"			
		Oliver Wright	81	"		Master Carpenter		15	Conn.			
227	209	Marshall Pearson	21	"		Farmer	800	250	N.Y.			
		Ellen M.	17	F		Wife			"			
228	210	Charles Russell	21	M		Farmer	1650	250	"			
		Silence M.	20	F		Wife			"			
229	211	John Fulkerson	56	M		Farmer	1000	300	"			
		Lucretia	52	F		Wife			"			
		Smith	18	M		Farm hand			"			
		Charles	16	"		"			Mich.			
		Annella	12	F		"			"			
230	212	Jefftha Rosenbaum	30	M		Farmer	1800	750	N.Y.			
		Martha A.	24	F		Wife			"			
		Francis	5	M					Mich.			
		Flora Wood	12	F					"			
231	213	Alfred Dugan	46	M		Farmer	1000	350	N.Y.			
		Devitt	19	"		Farm hand			"			
		James R.	14	F					Mich.			
		Stephen A.	10	"					"			
		Charles A.	1	M					"			
232	214	John A. Mills	33	"		Wood Boat Maker	1000	220	Vt.			
		Isabella L.	26	F		Wife			N.Y.			
		Theresa M.	8	"					Mich.			
		Lucretia M.	6	"					"			
		Edw. C.	2	M					"			
		John A.	12	"					"			
233	215	Orin Whitney	34	"		Lumberman	2000	200	Ohio			
		Mary E.	29	F		Wife			"			
		July	7	"					Mich.			
		Edwin	3	M					"			
		Frank	1	"					"			
234	216	Benjamin Whitney	36	"		Lumberman	2000	200	Ohio			
		Rachel	27	F		Wife			Mich.			
		Elie	8	"					"			
		Flora	6	"					"			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. pauper, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Carenovia in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. J. P. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Washtenaw Mich.

Dwelling-house— as numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabel	3	M					Mich.				
2		Carrie M.	1	F					"				
3	235	Nathan Whitney	38	M		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				
4	217	Corina	31	F		Wife			N.Y.				
5		Ilse	15	M		Farm hand			Ill.				
6		Adelia	13	F					"				
7		Eva	9	"					Mich.				
8	236	William	68	M		Lumberman	2300	200	N.Y.				
9		James	67	F		Wife			N.Y.				
10	237	Letta Gilbert	41	M		Farmer	2000	600	Ohio				
11	219	Corina	41	F		Wife			"				
12		Thomas	20	M		Farm hand			"				
13		Thomas	18	"		"			"				
14		Therson	8	"		"			Mich.				
15	238	Peter J. Weiner	48	"		Farmer	600	200	N.Y.				
16	220	Sarah	21	F		Daughter			"				
17		Guido Wm. H.	12	M					"				
18		Mary R.	10	F					"				
19		Albert J.	8	M					"				
20		Fredrick L.	6	"					"				
21	239	Vacant											
22	240	Ransom Casper	29	"		Farmer	400	225	Penn.				
23		Jane	25	F		Wife			Ohio				
24		Thugh	5	M					Ind.				
25	241	Ida Fayette Hennen	36	"		Farmer	1200	225	N.Y.				
26		Sarah A.	35	F		Wife			"				
27		Ellen E.	15	"		Farm wife			"				
28		Ida C.	11	"					"				
29		Addie M.	6	"					"				
30		Oliver B.	1	M					Mich.				
31	242	William Whittington	42	"		Farmer	400	250	N.Y.				
32		Polly	41	F		Wife			"				
33		George	16	M		Farm hand			"				
34		Isabella	15	F		Servant			"				
35		Harriette	12	"					"				
36		John	10	M					"				
37		Eva A.	5	F					Mich.				
38		Mary	4	"					"				
39		William	3	M					"				
40		Ellen	12	F					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. insane,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. pauper,			No. convicts,	
						8900			2200				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Carenowia in the County of Muskegon State**  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Carenowia Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	213	224	Alexander Burdick	43	M	Farmer	800	355	N. Y.				
2			Mary	41	F	Wife			Penn.				
3			Indy	14	"				Ohio				
4			William H.	12	M				Mich.				
5			Olson H.	10	"				"				
6			Frank E.	7	F				"				
7			Martha A.	4	"				"				
8	244	225	Olson Darnsted	30	M	Farmer	1000	367	Ohio				
9			Elvick	24	F	Wife			Penn.				
10			Ira	5	M				Mich.				
11			Olson	4	"				"				
12			Mary	2	F				"				
13	245	226	Edmund Medcot	31	M	Farmer	1400	510	N. Y.				
14			Isabel	22	F	Wife			Ohio				
15			Morris	2	M				Mich.				
16	246	227	Samuel Bamber	46	"	Master Carpenter	800	300	N. Y.				
17			Ann	36	F	Wife			Penn.				
18			Joseph B.	14	"				N. Y.				
19			George H.	11	M				Penn.				
20	247		Vacant										
21	248	228	James Porter	30	"	Farmer	800	400	N. Y.				
22			Mary	26	F	Wife			N. Y.				
23			William	6	M				Mich.				
24			Connelin	4	"				"				
25			Arthur	1	"				"				
26	249	229	Henry Hiltner	30	"	Farmer	1000	400	N. Y.				
27			Luben R.	19	F	Wife			Ohio				
28			Charles E.	1	M				Mich.				
29	250	230	William I. Brown	53	"	Farmer	400	300	N. Y.				
30			Genesha	4	F	Wife			"				
31			William	2	M	Farmer			"				
32			Maria	36	F	Wife			"				
33			Melissa	3	"				Mich.				
34			Helvada Brown	12	"				"				
35			Blavinda	9	"				"				
36			Ira	5	M				"				
37	251	231	Connelin Porter	40	"	Farmer	500	250	N. Y.				
38			Connelin	36	F	Wife			N. Y.				
39			Viola	16	"	Daughter			Mich.				
40			Francis	12	M				"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>6700</u> <u>2882</u>		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cazenovia in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1900. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cazenovia Mich.

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Aminda "	10	F				Mich.		1		
			James B. "	2	M				"				
			Joseph Bailey	40	"		Farm hand	850	N. Y.				
252	232		Richard Wilton	33	"		Farmer	2100 600	N. Y.				
			Rachel A. "	31	F		Wife		"		1		
			Orlando "	14	M				Mich.		1		
			Joseph W. "	12	"				"		1		
			Franklin W. "	8	"				"		1		
			Beas G. "	5	"				"		1		
			Edgar M. "	4	"				"				
			Annie "	1	F				"				
253	233		John Brown	26	M		Farmer	600 331	N. Y.				
			Lizzie A. "	48	F		Wife		Mass			1	
			Darwin Bell	15	M		Farm hand		N. Y.		1		
			Flonella A. "	3	F				"		1		
			Alice E. "	10	"				"				
			Lucy "	6	"				Mich.				
			Henry D. Brown	1	M				"				
254	234		William "	29	"		Farmer	500 300	N. Y.				
			Mary G. "	19	F		Wife		Mich.				
			Mathew "	12	"				"				
			William B. Davenport	5	"				N. Y.				
255	235		William B. Small	26	M		Farmer		"				
			Margaret A. "	19	F		Wife		"				
			George J. "	12	"				Mich.				
256	236		David Abbot	32	M		Farmer	400	Canada				
			Martha "	30	F		Wife		"		1		
			Myron "	10	M				Mich.		1		
			Elizabeth "	5	"				"				
			Lorinda "	3	F				"				
			Sophia M. "	12	"				"				
257	237		Levy Backus	33	M		Farmer	800 323	N. Y.				
			Emily R. "	25	F		Wife		"				
			Therese J. "	3	M				Mich.				
			Estella Babcock	14	F		Perit.	1	"		1		
258	238		Jeremiah Barth	45	M		Farmer	800 300	N. Y.				
			Esther L. "	28	F		Wife		"				
			Charles "	2	M				Mich.				
			Emily "	12	F				"				
			Daniel W. "	20	M		Farm hand	25	N. Y.		1		
No. white males, 222			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 2			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 119			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						4900			3050				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cassopolis in the County of Manitowish State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cassopolis Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
259	239	William Averill	32	M		Farmer	1200	450	N.Y.				
		Adeline J. "	24	F		Wife			"				
		Ray "	3	M					Mich.				
		Theresa G. "	1	F					"				
		Theresa L. Jones	23	"		School Teacher			N.Y.				
		Edward F. Averill	23	M		Farm hand	800	50	"				
260	240	Freeman Bunce	47	"		Farmer	1000	400	"				
		Lucinda "	37	F		Wife			"				
		George H. "	21	M		Farm hand			Ohio				
		Francis M. "	18	"		"			"				
		William H. "	16	"		"			"				
		Myrtle J. "	14	"					"				
		Lucie G. "	8	F					Mich.				
261	241	Elizabeth L. Allen	59	M		Farmer	1000	400	Mass.				
		Lucie E. "	40	F		Wife			Ill.				
		George F. "	14	M					Ohio				
		Ann E. "	9	F					"				
		Electa L. "	16	"		Daughter			"				
		William E. "	7	M					"				
		Theresa A. "	4	"					Mich.				
262	242	Frederick Tompkins	59	F		Housekeeper			Canada				
		William "	31	M		Farmer	400	250	"				
		Elias "	27	"		Farm hand			"				
		Eugene "	16	"		"			"				
263	243	Spencer L. Newman	39	"		Farmer	1000	250	Mich.				
		Amanda M. "	35	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Joseph L. "	16	M		Farm hand			Mich.				
		Julpha J. "	14	F					"				
		Ellen A. "	11	M					"				
		William B. "	8	M					"				
		Benjamin F. "	6	"					"				
		Charles E. "	3	"					"				
		Amanda M. "	3	F					"				
31		Clark Bailey	78	M		Farmer		120	Mass.				
35		Julpha "	77	F		Wife			"				
36		Francis B. Morgan	23	M		Farm hand			Mich.				
264	244	Israh Muckey	35	F		Farmer	2500	200	N.Y.				
		Alvira "	10	"					Mich.				
		Irving M. "	6	M					"				
		Lilly M. "	2	F					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7900 200

No. illiterate, —

No. pauper, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Carleton Place in the County of Yuskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Carleton Place Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or other.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	265	245	Timothy Chastee	55	M	Farmer	160	200	N. Y.				
2			Almira	44	F	Wife			Canada				
3			Woman M.	22	M	Farmer hand		400	"				
4			Alice	19	F	Daughter			"		1		
5			Stiles	16	M	Farmer hand			"		1		
6			Anna	14	"				"		1		
7			Caroline	11	F				"		1		
8			Adeline	8	M				"		1		
9			Alice	6	F				"		1		
10			Frank A.	3	M				Mich.				
11	266	246	John Hilton	29	"	Farmer	1600	1000	N. Y.				
12			Eliza	28	F	Wife			"				
13			Ellen	9	"				Mich.		1		
14			Juliet	7	"				"				
15			Maria	6	"				"				
16			Frank	3	M				"				
17			Frederic	1	"				"				
18			John Colby	24	"	Farmer hand		200	N. Y.				
19	267	247	Timothy Colby	46	"	Farmer	2000	700	N. Y.				
20			Lucy	38	F	Wife	2000		N. Y.				
21			Adeline	18	"	Daughter			Mich.		1		
22			Frances	5	"				"		1		
23			Mahala J. Barrett	13	"				Ohio		1		
24			Mary A.	12	"				"		1		
25			Isaac B.	10	M				"		1		
26			George	7	F				Mich.		1		
27			George M.	4	M				"				
28	268	248	Charles Hilton	19	"	Farmer	1000	450	"				
29			Harriet	60	F	Housekeeper			N. Y.				
30			Dotha A. Webb	21	"	Gen't			Mich.				
31			George Hilton	23	M	Farmer	1000		"				
32	269	249	Henry H. Avery	28	"	"	800	200	Mass.				
33			Marilla J.	29	F	Wife			N. Y.				
34			Alvin H.	2	M				Mich.				
35			Mary J.	1/2	F				"				
36	270	250	James M. Westcott	33	M	Farmer	1600	500	N. Y.				
37			Celestia A.	26	F	Wife			"				
38			Charles	5	M				Mich.		1		
39			Melissa	4	F				"				
40			Mary	2	"				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 8			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						10/60			4/50				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cazemora in the County of Washtenaw State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. J. P. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cazemora Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James H. "	12	M					Mich.					
2		Edward J. Webb	37	"		Master Carpenter	1200	100	N. Y.					
3	271	Nathan J. Medcott	34	"		Farmer	1800	450	Ohio					
4		Phoebe J. "	35	F		Wife			N. Y.					
5		Edward G. "	10	M					Mich.					
6		Adelaide B. "	7	F					"					
7	272	Julius Hamilton	65	M		Farmer	800	200	Conn.					
8		Rebecca "	40	F		Wife			Ohio					
9		Cornelia "	20	"		Daughter			"					
10		George "	8	M					"					
11		Abraham "	6	F					"					
12		Julius "	4	M					"					
13		Rebecca "	2	F					Mich.					
14		Ida "	8	"					"					
15	273	Benjamin Crozier	34	M		Master Carpenter		100	N. Y.					
16		Walter "	26	F		Wife			"					
17	274	John Hutchinson	69	M		Farmer	1200	350	Conn.					
18		Eloise "	44	F		Wife		200	Ill.					
19		Charles "	22	M		Farm hand		20	Mich.					
20		William "	20	"		"		8	Ohio					
21		Henry "	18	"		"		15	"					
22		James "	14	"		"			Mich.					
23		James "	11	F		"			"					
24		James "	9	M		"			"					
25	275	William J. Bennett	37	"		Farmer	800	225	N. Y.					
26		Charlotte "	33	F		Wife			"					
27		Henry "	11	M					Mich.					
28		Mary J. "	1	F					"					
29		Franklin Jones	4	M					"					
30	276	Thomas A. Stevin	36	"		Farmer	600	200	Ireland					
31		Cornelia C. "	36	F		Wife			N. Y.					
32		Lambert B. "	13	M					Ohio					
33		Louis M. "	11	"					"					
34		William "	9	"					"					
35		Samuel W. "	7	"					"					
36		Charles F. "	2	"					Mich.					
37		Eugene Kimball	11	"					Ohio					
38	277	Francis Bennett	40	"		Farmer	400	100	Canada					
39		Edith "	32	F		Wife			Mich.					
40		Annalia "	13	"					"					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 2			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cassio in the County of Missaukee State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Missaukee Mich.

Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	8	M					Mich.				
2		Elie E.	4	F					"				
3	278	George Ferguson	39	M		Farmer	2600	900	N.Y.				
4	258	Laura	26	F		Wife		25	Mich.				
5		William N. Patterson	2	M					"				
6	279	Alonzo Thompson	30	"		Farmer	300	75	Penn.				
7	259	Rachel	30	F		Wife			N.Y.				
8		Louisa	9	"					Ohio				
9		Ellis B.	7	"					"				
10		Bona P.	5	M					Mich.				
11		Wasa D.	1	F					"				
12		Sylvester C.	12	M					"				
13	280	John McAllister	48	"		Farmer	700	400	Penn.				
14	260	Mary	47	F		Wife			"				
15		Isaac	16	M		Farm hand			"				
16		Charles W.	14	"					Mich.				
17		Jacob	12	"					"				
18		Mary M.	9	F					"				
19		Louisa M.	6	M					"				
20		Albert	4	"					"				
21		Edith	1	F					"				
22	281	David M. Johnston	43	M		Farmer	800	200	Ohio				
23	261	Chloe	43	F		Wife			N.Y.				
24		Loucy	20	"		School teacher			Ohio				
25		Rachel	18	"		"		16	"				
26		Eli	16	M		Farm hand			"				
27		Ira	14	"					"				
28		Sarah	11	F					"				
29		Ellen J.	8	"					"				
30		Martha A.	6	"					"				
31		Abraham J.	3	M					Mich.				
32		Almon	1	"					"				
33	282	Leith Woodard	31	"		Farmer	500	50	N.Y.				
34	262	Mary	19	F		Wife			Ohio				
35		William H.	1	M					Mich.				
36	283	George E. Johnson	35	"		Farmer	1000	450	Ohio				
37	263	Johie	30	F		Wife			Ireland				
38		Rebecca J.	9	"					Ohio				
39		Mary E.	8	"					"				
40		Sarah E.	7	"					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						5900			2100				



Page No. 35  
**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Cassonia in the County of Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1890. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Michigan, Mich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			William A. "	6	M				Ohio					
2			Elnah E. "	5	F				Mich.					
3			George L. "	8	M				"					
4	284	264	George Buckel	29	"		Farmer		Ireland					
5			Calista A. "	37	F		Wife	400	Ohio					
6			Lewis J. "	6	M				"					
7			Chloe B. "	3	F				Mich.					
8			John All	20	M				Ohio					
9			George "	14	"				"					
10			Cornelia J. "	12	F				"					
11			Guy A. "	9	M				"					
12	285	265	James S. Knoutton	32	"		Brick Maker	100	Ohio					
13			Elizabeth J. "	30	F		Wife		Penn.					
14			Mary C. "	7	"				Ohio					
15			Rebecca "	5	"				"					
16			Julius B. "	3	M				"					
17			Louisa L. "	4	F				Mich.					
18	286	266	Stephen G. Gault	64	M		Farmer	1330	Conn.					
19			Temperance "	60	F		Wife		Penn.					
20			Samantha "	26	"		School Teacher		Mich.					
21	287	267	Thomas Champion	38	M		Wrest Carpenter	1600	Penn.					
22			Charity "	38	F		Wife	2000	Ohio					
23			Julius "	15	M		Farm hand		"					
24			James D. "	12	"				"					
25			Mary A. "	10	F				"					
26			Alice "	7	"				"					
27			Ellen L. "	3	"				Mich.					
28			Ella E. Gandy	17	"		School Teacher		Ohio					
29			Samuel J. "	15	M		Farm hand		"					
30			Wannah L. "	12	F				"					
31			Alice A. "	6	"				Mich.					
32	288	268	Martin Brill	40	M		Farmer	600	Penn.					
33			Maria "	38	F		Wife	800	N. Y.					
34			Henry M. "	14	M				"					
35			Horace M. "	13	"				"					
36			Martin "	8	F				"					
37			Maria A. "	8	F				"					
38	289	269	William H. Tomp	34	M		Farmer	2000	N. Y.					
39			Electa "	31	F		Wife		Ohio					
40			John R. "	10	M				"					
No. white males, 2120 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, — No. white females, 1920 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 7430 236														







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Peter "	4	M					Mich					
		Coe "	2	"					"					
302	279	Abel Boeziger	31	"		Day laborer		60	Holland					
		Anna "	30	F		Wife			"					
		Indie "	7	"					"					
		Trinitje "	3	"					Mich.					
303	280	Oct Vanonderdonk	25	M		Day laborer		70	Holland					
		Deanne "	28	F		Wife			"					
		Garnet "	2	M					Mich.					
		Trinitje "	12	F					"					
304	Vacant													
305	281	Jacob Flop	33	M		Mill hand	50	50	Holland					
		Wepke "	33	F		Wife			"					
		Elisabeth "	8	"					"					
306	282	William H. Beaver	25	M		Mill hand	500	50	Ohio					
		Pauline "	17	F		Wife			Saxony					
307	283	Onton Meyer	39	M		Mill hand		50	Holland					
		Williamena "	36	F		Wife			"					
		Jack "	9	M					"					
		John "	7	"					"					
		He Boukamp	25	"		Went hand			"					
		Henry Vandermag	18	"		"			"					
308	284	Geert Pranga	33	"		Mill hand		30	"					
		Dunzel "	40	F		Wife			"					
		William Dykema	35	M		Mill hand	300	50	"					
		Ellen "	35	F		Wife			"					
309	285	Cornelia Wagner	50	"		House keeper	300	50	"					
		Garnet "	21	M		Mill hand			"					
		Christina "	10	F					"					
		Margaret "	8	"					"					
310	286	August Hardman	30	M		Butcher		100	Saxony					
		Elisabeth "	23	F		Wife			Prussia in Ger.					
		Harman "	4	M					Mich.					
		August "	2	"					"					
311	287	Jacob DeLang	40	"		Farmer		100	Holland					
		Cornelia "	43	F		Wife			"					
		John "	10	M					"					
		Jackson Van Boven	46	F		Farmer			"					
312	288	Zeppie Vildebra	40	M		Mill hand			"					
		Jane "	27	F		Wife			"					
No. white male, 21			No. colored male, —			No. foreign born, 37			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		
No. white female, 18			No. colored female, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —		
1250 610														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1890. J. P. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josanna "	6	F					Mich.				
		Alice "	2	"					"				
313	289	Louisa Grayson	36	M		App. Maker		50	Ohio				
		Margaret "	22	F		Wife			Canada				
314		Vacant							N.Y.				
315	290	Orin Smith	45	M		Painter		30	Ireland			1	
		Grace "	30	F		Wife			Mich.				
		Edmund "	4	M					"				
		Lucy "	1	F					"				
316	291	Martin Pereira	40	M		Teamster	500	500	Holland				
		Isabel "	28	F		Wife			N.Y.		1		
		John "	10	M					Mich.		1		
		Abraham "	8	"					"				
		Corneilus "	2	"					"				
		Peter "	1	"					"				
		John Therrich	40	"		Day laborer			Holland				
317	292	Arndt Doltbema	46	"		Mill hand		25	"			1	
		Kate "	46	F		Wife			"				
318	293	Frank Ziegen	34	M		Mill hand		50	Prussia				
		Magdalena "	46	F		Wife			"				
		Alphina "	15	F		Servt.			"		1		
		Mary "	13	"					"		1		
		Peter "	10	M					"				
319	294	Adler Lloyd	30	"		Lawyer		75	Ohio				
		Margaret "	30	F		Wife			Holland				
		John "	9	"					Mich.			1	
		Adeline "	6	"					"			1	
		John "	5	M					"				
		Isaac "	3	"					"				
		Alphonso "	12	"					"				
		Thermita Manning	18	F		Servt.			"		1		
320	295	Benk Hoogstraet	57	M		Day laborer	500	100	Hanover				
		John "	47	F		Wife			"				
		Frederica "	19	M		Mill hand			"				
		Jacob "	7	"					"				
321	296	James Wallace	35	"		Wast. Blacksmith		50	Ireland				
		Mary "	32	F		Wife			"			1	
		Isabella "	9	"					Ill.			1	
		Edward "	6	M					"				
		John "	1	"					Mich.				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 19		No. blind, —		No. deaf, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —		Total, 1000 680	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
322	297	William Ailttraburg	46	M		Teamster	150	180	Prussia				
		Wilhelmina "	43	F		Wife			"				
323	298	Gottfried Kilstein	58	M		Wood Sawyer		25	Lagony				
		Amstena "	45	F		Wife			"				
324	299	Peter Boos	29	M		Engineer	400	125	Prussia				
		Bartharine "	32	F		Wife			Holstein				
		Caroline Gerth	10										
325	300	John Fullbrich	46	M		M.D.		200	Mecklenburg				
		Bartharine J. "	28	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Bartharine E. "	1						Ill.				
326	301	Therman Lang	35	M		Lawyer	500	200	Prussia				
		Henrietta "	35	F		Wife			"				
		Emil "	10	M					"				
		Minnie "	8	F					"				
		Robert "	6	M					"				
312		Charles Midekum	26			Mill hand		50	"				
		Caroline "	22	F		Wife			"				
		William "	1	M					"				
327	303	Peter Larusoff	38			Logger	2000	300	"				
		Fredricka "	38	F		Wife			Hanover				
		Margaret "	16			Servt.			"				
		Charles "	5	M					Mich.				
		Peter "	2						"				
		Infant "	1/2	F					"				
		Francis Nigle	24	M		Worth hand		600	Switzerland				
		Antonie Krummacker	39			"		400	"				
		John Wolf	28			Mill hand		500	Berne				
304		Charles Wmuth	33			Wrest Blacksmith		25	Prussia				
		Rachel "	23	F		Wife			Mecklenburg				
		Charles "	2	M					Mich.				
		Franklin "	10/12						Wis.				
328	305	John N. Munneke	30			Fireman	400	110	Holland				
		Ellen D. "	27	F		Wife			"				
		Ellen "	1						"				
		Frederic J. Thumback	31	M		Mill hand	100	150	Holland				
329	306	Alge Vandellen	31			"	100	50	"				
		Althea P. "	33	F		Wife			"				
		John "	2	M					Mich.				
		Johanna "	1/2	F					"				
330	307	Henry Browne	53	M		Mill hand		25	Holland				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 30    No. blind,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    3650 2890													

3650 2890











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. L.B. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Daniel	1	M					Mich.				
352	329	Louis Bayard	25	F		Shoemaker	500	30	N.Y.				
		Peter	26	M		Shoemaker		200	"				
		Thomas	23	"			700	200	"				
		Harriet	3	F					Penn.				
		William McKeague	35	M		Wrest Carpenter		10	N.Y.				
353	330	James Ross	32	"		Day laborer	100	25	Scotland				
		James	34	F		Wife			Ireland				
		James M.	7	M					Ohio				
354		Vacant											
355													
356	331	James Riley	29	"		Shoemaker	500	100	Ireland				
		Carrie	25	F		Wife			Penn.				
		Charles	6	M					Mich.				
		Esther B.	4	F					"				
		James	6	M					"				
		Melvin Melden	14	F		Servt			Ill.				
357	332	John D. Cameron	30	M		Logger	3500	200	Scotland				
		Family	25	F		Wife			New Brunswick				
		Mary	4	"					Mich.				
		Edmund	2	M					"				
		William	2	"					"				
		Margaret Phillips	14	F		Servt			Canada				
358	333	Edmund L. Town	40	M		Wrest Carpenter	150	125	N.Y.				
		Emmie M.	37	F		Wife			"				
		Albert B.	18	M		Shoe Carpenter's trade			"				
		Oliver J. Brennan	17	"		"			"				
		Jonathan	14	"					Ohio				
359	334	Jacob Selthart	24	"		Mill hand		60	Holland				
		Anna B.	24	F		Wife			"				
		Margaret	3	"					Mich.				
		Catherine	1	"					"				
		Mary Samuligan	17	"		Servt			Holland				
360		Vacant											
361	335	John Bogoma	29	M		Mill hand	100	50	"				
		Mary	29	F		Wife			"				
		Luc	9	M					"				
		Alta	7	F					"				
		Joseph	12	M					"				
362	336	Reuben Vandenberg	28	"		Day laborer	50	25	"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —													

207



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1900. L. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wifkie	26	F		Housekeeper			Holland				
2	363 337	Lars Lussen	27	M		Surveyor	1000	125	Norway			1	
3		Anna "	31	F		Wife			"				
4		Anna E. "	2	"					Mich.				
5		Charles Johnson	23	M		Mill hand			"				
6		Ambrose Johnson	30	"		"			Norway				
7		Thomas "	22	"		"			"				
8	364 338	John Thompson	32	"		Mill hand	500	75	Norway			1	
9		Caroline "	33	F		Wife			"			1	
10	365 339	John Whit	26	M		Mill hand	800	60	Prussia				
11		Rosanna "	20	F		Wife			Saxony				
12	366 340	Michael Sloan	28	M		Day laborer	100	30	Ireland			1	
13		Catharine "	24	F		Wife			"			1	
14	367 341	John Hogan	35	M		Day laborer		50	"			1	
15		Bridget "	22	F		Wife			"				
16		Mary "	6	"					Mich.				
17		Catharine "	8	"					"				
18		Isabel "	12	"					"				
19	368 342	James Leach	32	M		Teamster		200	Ireland				
20		Mary "	32	F		Wife			"			1	
21		James Callahan	26	M		Day laborer		10	"			1	
22	369 343	Dennis Garvey	30	"		"	75	200	"				
23		Catharine "	27	F		Wife			"				
24		John "	4	M					Mich.				
25		William "	12	"					"				
26	370 344	John Garvey	32	"		Day laborer	75	200	Ireland				
27		Catharine "	32	F		Wife			"				
28		John "	10	M					Nes.		1		
29		Dennis "	6	"					Mich.				
30		Mary A. "	3	F					"				
31		Robert "	1	M					"				
32	371 345	Petrick Powers	29	"		Day laborer		100	Ireland				
33		Ellen "	59	F		Housekeeper			"			1	
34		Peter Talen	27	M		Day laborer			"			1	
35		Ann "	27	F		Wife			"				
36		Catharine "	1	"					Mich.				
37		Michael Powers	20	M		Day laborer			Ireland				
38	372 346	Vangratz Young	55	"		Mill hand		50	Prussia				
39		Barbara "	55	F		Wife			"				
40		Thannah "	17	"					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,			2550 1890							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School attended within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	373	347	Edward Boyce	41	M	Day laborer	7	50	Eng.			1	
2			Mary A. "	43	F	Wife			"				
3			George "	16	M	Day laborer		15	France		1		
4			William "	10	"				Mich.				
5	374	348	Edward MacLennan	29	"	Day laborer		100	Ireland				
6	375	349	Margaret A. Thigher	36	F	Laundress		50	"				
7			Mary "	9	"				N.Y.		1		
8			Margaret "	6	"				"			1	0
9	376	350	Mary Pratt	42	"	Tailor		25	Canada				
10			Mary "	24	"	Housekeeper			Mich.				
11			Charles "	3	"				"				
12			William "	19	M	Day laborer			"				
13			Margaret "	18	F	Sevit			Canada				
14			Franklin Gidley	3	M				Mich.				
15			Robert "	23	"	Sevit			"				
16			Robert "	38	"	Master Carpenter	2000	150	N.Y.				
17			William Anderson	32	"	Day laborer	20	7	Penn.				
18			William Brown	24	"	"			N.Y.				
19	377	351	Ephraim King	29	"	"			Canada				
20			Lucy "	21	F	Wife			Ohio				
21			George "	3	M				Mich.				
22			James "	1	F				"				
23	378	352	John Hoffmann	38	M	Day laborer		25	Canada			1	
24			Mary "	27	F	Wife			Eng.				
25			Emance "	3	"				Mich.				
26	379		Robert	21	M	Lin Smith		30	Ohio				
27	380	353	John Draloy	18	F	Wife			Ireland				
28			Mary "	22	M	Carpenter			N.Y.				
29			Edward P. Riley	16	F	Sevit			Mich.				
30			Margaret Brophy	39	M	Day laborer		200	N.Y.				
31	381	354	Philip Dickler	35	F	Wife			Penn.				
32			Mary "	16	"	Sevit			"			1	
33			Amelia "	14	M				"			1	
34			Henry "	27	"	Day laborer	700	500	N.Y.				
35			Andrew Sutherland	22	"	"			"				
36			George Sutherland	52	"	Moulder	500	75	"				
37	382	355	John Mc Gill Jr.	49	F	Wife			"				
38			Charles "	22	M	Moulder		27	"				
39			Martha "	14	F				"				
40													

No. white males, 222

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 241

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

3220 1254



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James M.	32	M					N. Y.				
2	383	Lewis Thompson	27	M		Mill hand		16	Norway				
3		Caroline "	22	F		Wife			"			1	
4		Ann C. "	1	"					Mich.				
5	384	Ole Torgerson	32	M		Mill hand		50	Norway				
6		Emily "	28	F		Wife			"				
7		Paulina "	8	"					"		1		
8		Amelia "	6	"					"		1		
9		Jacob "	3	M					Mich.				
10	385	Jacob Olsson	40	"		Lawyer	1000	70	Norway			1	
11		Janet "	27	F		Wife			"				
12		Wm. T. "	2	M					Mich.				
13		Martina "	12	F					"				
14	386	Peter Cooper	58	M		Gardener		50	Holland				
15		Mary "	55	F		Wife			"				
16		John "	20	M		Mill hand		8	"				
17	387	Edgar Nicholas	30	"		" " "		50	"				
18		Maria M. "	35	F		Wife			"				
19	388	Robert Kabbert	22	M		Sailor		100	Prussia				
20		Elizabeth "	19	F		Wife			Eng.				
21		John S. Henry	55	M		Tailor		20	"				
22	389	Ole Olsson	26	"		Mill hand		30	Norway				
23		Julia "	24	F		Wife			"			1	
24		Ida "	12	"					Mich.				
25	390	Elisha Cleveland	42	M		Mill hand		125	Penn.				
26		Harriet S. "	37	F		Wife			N. Y.				
27		Alfred C. "	14	M					"		1		
28		Henry D. "	11	"					"		1		
29	391	Vacant											
30	392	"											
31	393	Charles J. Mills	38	"		Book keeper	3000	600	Vermont				
32		Janet M. "	26	F		Wife			"				
33		Caroline "	2	"					Mich.				
34	394	George Arns	32	M		Contractor	1000	500	N. Y.				
35		Fanny A. "	31	F		Wife			"				
36		Leah M. "	6	M					"		1		
37		Thelma "	11	F					Ill.				
38		John V. Fassett	55	M		Book keeper		500	N. Y.				
39		Addie M. "	23	F		Music Teacher			"				
40		William L. "	10	M					"		1		
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>18</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>			No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>			No. pauper, <u>0</u> No. convict, <u>0</u>			Total, <u>5000</u>				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Muskegon Mich

Dwelling house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
395	366	Bondley D. Latta	28	M		Saloon keeper	7	100	N. Y.				
		Wm. M. " "	24	F		Wife			Canada				
		William Townsend	24	M		Saloon keeper		30	N. Y.				
		James M. Hale	21	"		News Dealer		15	"				
		Maria Labrecque	14	F		Servant			Eng.				
396	367	Frederick J. Fisher	47	M		Master Carpenter		500	N. Y.				
		Elizabeth " "	47	F		Wife			"				
		Joseph " "	18	"		Servant			Mich.				
		Holden " "	16	M		Chore boy			"				
		Melvin " "	13	F					"				
		Elizabeth " "	7	"					"				
397	368	Edward H. Rylic	40	M		Purchaser	6200	2500	N. Y.				
		Ellen M. " "	31	F		Wife			Eng.				
398	369	Thomas Smith	35	M		Saloon keeper		600	Canada				
		Bessie " "	30	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Grace " "	14	M					Mich.				
		Leon G. " "	7	"					"				
399	370	Frank Leuker	29	"		Tim Smith		500	Prussia				
		Margaret " "	21	F		Wife			"				
		August Thomas	32	M		N. D.		200	Bavaria				
400	371	William Roberts	53	"		Saloon keeper	1500	250	Vt.				
		Julius " "	24	"		Greengrocer		800	N. Y.				
		Warren " "	18	"		Clerk			Mich.				
		Thos " "	16	F		Housekeeper			"				
401	372	John F. Clark	32	M		Hotel keeper	600	300	"				
		Anna " "	27	F		Wife			N. Y.				
		John H. " "	7	M					Ind.				
		Elizabeth Hendyker	19	F		Servant			Holland				
		B. W. Benson	45	M		Fiddler		50	N. Y.				
		Frank " "	7	"					Penn.				
		Allen Cardwell	21	"		Carton		25	N. Y.				
		Charles Mills	26	"		Dry laborer			"				
		William Beards	25	"		"			Canada				
		Robert Pierce	22	"		"		100	N. Y.				
		Joseph Bennett	18	"		"		250	Mich.				
402	373	Charles Brumichael	47	"		Gunseyor	1640	200	N. Y.				
		Caroline " "	30	F		Wife			Vermont				
		John " "	16	M		Chore boy			Ind.				
		Charles " "	14	"					Mich.				
		Emma " "	13	F					N. Y.				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convict, —	

10190 6170



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1890. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Muskegon, Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James "	4	M			\$	\$	Mich.				
		Charles Kimball	7	"					Ohio				
403	374	Chauncey B. Allen	33	"		Hotel keeper	300	150	N. Y.				
		Mary "	32	F		Wife			"				
		George W. "	2	M					Mich.				
		Mary G. Baker	52	F		House keeper			N. Y.				
		Louisa J. Mulligan	15	"		Yeast			Mich.				
		Frederic Lee	27	M		Printer	860	500	"				
		Charles "	22	"		Jour. "			"				
		John Bernis	40	"		Miscellaneous	1000	8000	Canada				
		Fernando P. Phipps	28	"		Clerk		100	N. Y.				
		Levi Shackleton	43	"		Butcher	100	200	Canada				
		Peter Wilmet	20	"		Day laborer		100	"				
		Charles Jarvis	27	"		Sailor	600		Penn.				
404	375	Louis Denis	27	"		Day laborer		60	Canada				
		Louisa J. "	19	F		Wife			"				
		Alfred "	2	M					Mich.				
405	376	Christopher Wilmaster	28	"		Saloon keeper		100	Saxony				
		Charles Dutch	30	"		Sailor		50	Weste				
		Magdalena "	28	F		Sailor's			Switzerland				
406	377	Matthias Simmel	37	M		Mill hand		60	Prussia				
		Mary "	34	F		Wife			"				
		Louis "	2	M					Mich.				
407		Vacant											
408	378	Nicholas Friedema	37	"		Mill hand	50	60	Holland				
		James "	42	F		Wife			"				
		Ellen "	16	"		Yeast			"				
		James "	14	"		"			"				
		Garret "	11	M					"				
409	379	Charles Bondar	30	"		Engineer	200	40	Canada				
		Don "	30	F		Wife			"				
410	380	George Scholes	43	M		Teamster	1000	600	Scotland				
		Mary "	38	F		Wife			Ireland				
		Jessie "	9	"					Ill.				
		Mary Gaxelle	13	"					Germany				
		John Monroe	21	M		Day laborer			Scotland				
		Robert Smith	19	"		"			"				
		Jack "	23	"		Doorman			Germany				
		George Price	31	"		Butcher	400	200	"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, _____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4510 10220													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Post Office		Muskegon Mich.											
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	411	381	Nicholas Krump	46	M	Boarding House	1000	200	Germany				
2			Barbara	41	F	Wife			"				
3			Fredrick	15	"	Serv			"				
4			Emma	3	"				Mich.				
5			August Paul	22	M	Day laborer			Pomeria				
6			Felix	24	"	"			"				
7			George Potentrop	34	"	Mill hand		25	Berne				
8			Martha E.	25	F	cook			"				
9			Emma	1	"				Mich.				
10			John Bush	24	M	Day laborer			Germany				
11			John Trascen	28	"	"			Prussia				
12			Andrew Smith	28	"	Mill hand			Baden				
13			Peter Smith	28	"	Mill hand			Germany				
14			Michael Shaver	22	"	Day laborer			Wittenberg				
15			William Bodendrook	25	"	Mill hand			Berne				
16			John Baker	25	"	"			Hannover				
17			Catharine Dutch	28	F	Serv			Berne				
18			Charles	3	M				Mich.				
19			Anna	4	F				"				
20	412	382	Thomas Mills	30	M	Grocer	2000	1067	N. Y.				
21			James	28	"	"	2000	1067	"				
22			Elija	20	F	Wife			N. Y.				
23			Caro	4	"				Mich.				
24			Mary Hunt	30	"	Housekeeper			N. Y.				
25			Lodya	14	"				Ill.				
26	413	383	Susan Bohne	48	"	Boarding house	1350	1000	N. Y.				
27			Harriet Dill	16	"	Serv			Mich.				
28			William	12	M				"				
29			Amanda	11	F				"				
30			Ellen Widdem	9	"				Ill.				Pauper
31			Edgar	7	M				Mich.				
32			Ellen	5	F				"				
33	414	384	Michael Dwyer	57	M	Groceryman		500	Ireland				
34			Catharine	56	F	Wife			"				
35			Patrick	18	M	Dayman			"				
36			Ellen	14	F				"				
37	415	385	Elijah Tubbs	45	M	Butcher	100	1000	Eng.				
38			Mary A.	45	F	Wife			"				
39			William Dwyer	27	M	Butcher	400		Scotland				
40			Loplia Barow	18	F	Serv			Ger.				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 21		No. blind, —		7450		4659		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. pauper, 3		

7450 1050



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Post Office		Huskegon Mich.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	416	386	Elias W. Merrill	47	M	Gardener	1,000	200	Maine				
2			Sarah	47	F	Wife			"				
3			Ann J.	13	"				Mich.				
4			Ellen	8	"				"				
5			Elijah	2	"				"				
6	417	387	George W. Joslin	27	M	Master Carpenter	1000	200	N.Y.				
7			Sarah	24	F	Wife			Eng.				
8			Charles	5 1/2	M				Mich.				
9			Mary Pemberton	18	F	Serv't			Eng.				
10			Elsa Mackle	50	M	Master Carpenter	1000	100	Penn.				
11	418	388	William McMaster	30	"	Vegetable Dealer		200	N.Y.				
12			Elvora	21	F	Wife			Ohio				
13			Collins Hensley	26	M	Clerk			N.Y.				
14	419	389	Foster L. Abbott	31	"	Grocery dealer		150	"				
15			Charles H. S.	24	F	Wife		500	"				
16			Julia E.	4	"				Mich.				
17			Julia D.	24	M	Grocery dealer		800	N.Y.				
18	420	390	Thomas F. Hensley	37	"	Saloon keeper	1000	400	Canada				
19			Margaret	22	F	Wife	1000		"				
20			McIntosh	7	"				"				
21			John J.	3	M				Mich.				
22			John Macabe	29	"	Day laborer			Ireland				
23	421	391	William H. Hughes	41	"	Grocery dealer	8000	250	N.Y.				
24			Mary H.	30	F	Wife			N.Y.				
25			Caroline	6	"				Ill.				
26			Mary Miller	17	"	Serv't			Prussia				
27			Alexander Miller	34	M	Teamster	50	50	Mich.				
28			Sarah	27	F	Wife			Canada				
29			Theodore	7	M				Mich.				
30			Ada	5	"				"				
31			Mary E.	12	F				"				
32			John	40	M	Month hand			N.Y.				
33	422	392	Charles Martin	52	"	Shoemaker	1200	300	Canada				
34			Mary	43	F	Wife			N.Y.				
35			John	13	M				Mich.				
36			Mary A.	11	F				"				
37			Henry	8	M				"				
38			George	4	"				"				
39			Franklin	2	"				"				
40	423		Vacant										
No. white males, 2021 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, —							17750	5000	No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —				
No. white females, 1918 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1900. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	424	393	George A. Heilhouse	36	M	But & Shoe Dealer	3000	800	N.Y.				
2			Wiley A. J. "	40	F	Wife			Ohio				
3			Betsy Bowles	60	"				N.Y.				
4	425	394	Peter Tholly	28	M	Master Blacksmith	200	1000	"				
5			Ruth "	29	F	Wife			"				
6			James P. "	13	M				"				
7			Lydia S. "	11	"				"				
8			Mary J. "	8	F				Mich.				
9			John L. "	6	M				"				
10			Charles "	2	"				"				
11	426	395	Patrick Grady	46	M	Cooper		100	Ireland				
12			Esther "	46	F	Wife			"				
13			Maria "	16	"	Serv't			"				
14			William "	15	M				"				
15			Patrick "	10	"				Mich.				
16	427	396	Nicholas Ptasie	36	"	Mill hand	600	75	Penn.				
17			Elizabeth "	36	F	Wife			Berlin				
18			Francisco "	2	M				Mich.				
19			John "	36	"				"				
20	428	397	Robert Patterson	34	"	Day laborer		40	Ireland				
21			Ann E. "	38	F	Wife			Penn.				
22			Mary Lundberg	23	"	Serv't			Nassau				
23	429	398	Patrick Thors	30	M	Jour. Blacksmith	600	40	Ireland				
24			Louisa "	28	F	Wife			Penn.				
25			Charles "	12	M				Mich.				
26	430	399	Benjamin Whitman	38	"	Merchant	6000	4000	N.Y.				
27			Mary A. "	35	F	Wife			"				
28			Joseph J. "	14	"				"				
29			Franklin "	7	M				Mich.				
30			Nancy P. Barton	18	F	Serv't			Mass.				
31	431	400	William McCallum	50	M	Sailor	300	40	Scotland				
32			James "	37	F	Wife			"				
33			Elizabeth L. "	9	"				Mich.				
34			Julia "	2	"				"				
35			Thomas Reichel	21	M	Saloon keeper		100	Wittenburg				
36	432	401	Ferdinand Dredrich	35	"	Master carpenter	400	200	Laxemburg				
37			Elizabeth "	32	F	Wife			"				
38			Albert "	3	M				Mich.				
39			Richard "	1	"				"				
40			John Schoder	26	"	Mill hand		50	Prussia				
Totals													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

60

11506405



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1890. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write the English language.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Schooner	20	F		Wife			Prussia				
2		Jacob Hect	21	M		Mill hand	600	30	Bavaria				
3	433	Frederic Floxy	26	"		Engineer		25	U. S.	1			
4		Betty	16	F		Wife			Mich.	1			
5	434	Julia Withnell	52	"		Keeps Boarding house	2000	150	N. Y.				
6		Fanny	29	"		Dress Maker			"				
7		John Volking	22	"		Cook			"				
8		Samuel McWhorter	28	M		School Teacher		1000	"				
9		James A. Dayton	30	"		M. Messenger		250	"				
10		Albert Lodge	28	"		Day Laborer			"				
11		John Bause	28	"		"	100	40	Germany				
12		James McMichael	26	"		Shoemaker			Ireland				
13		Samuel Franklin	28	"		Blacksmith		400	N. Y.				
14		Elizabeth	18	F		Wife			N. Y.				
15		Nelson	21	M		Levy Stable keeper		400	N. Y.				
16		George Light	21	"		Day laborer			"				
17		William Christensen	32	"		Printer	80	50	N. Y.				
18		John Withnell	26	"		Pilot		50	"	1			
19		Agnes	18	F		Wife			"	1			
20	435	Michael Howard	24	M		Ship Carpenter		100	Canada	1			
21		Mary B.	27	F		Wife			"	1			
22	436	Samuel Nicholas	28	M		Carver		50	N. Y.				
23		Lucy A.	27	F		Wife			"				
24		Mary D.	2	"					Ill.				
25		Louise L.	12	"					"				
26	437	John A. Peck	28	M		Clerk	600	100	Conn.				
27		Emogene L.	23	F		Wife			N. Y.				
28		William L.	1	M					Mich.				
29		James De Haas	15	F		Servant			Holland				
30	438	Chancellor Matheson	30	M		Master Carpenter	250	125	N. Y.				
31		Mary A.	34	F		Wife			"				
32		Edie	9	M					"		1		
33		Chancellor D.	5	"					Ill.				
34		Hettie J.	2	F					"				
35		Delia F.	12	"					"				
36	439	Barnett Bixley	29	M		Master Carpenter	700	150	N. Y.				
37		Mary E.	23	F		Wife			"				
38		Norman J.	4	M					Mich.				
39		Ada E.	19	"		Day laborer			"				
40	440	Charles D. Spang	25	"		Master Mason		100	N. Y.				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 5			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						Total, 4330			Total, 3046				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabel A. Spang	20	F		Wife			N. Y.				
2		Ellen E. "	1	"					Mich.				
3	441	Thomas J. Band	54	M		Clerk	1000	300	Mass.				
4		Sarah E. "	54	F		Wife	10,000		"				
5		Joseph E. "	25	"					"				
6		Mary J. "	11	"					Wis.		1		
7	442	Charles P. Bigelow	30	M		M. D.	1000	300	Mass.				
8		Margaret J. "	23	F		Wife			N. Y.				
9	443	Clarence J. Davis	49	M		Lumberman	6000	14000	"				
10		Julia E. P. "	27	F		Wife			Mich.				
11		Mary McGowan	20	"		Servant			Holland				
12		Jessie Morgan	18	M		Attending school			Mich.		1		
13	444	John Goringe	45	"		Day Laborer	400	50	Eng.				
14		Sarah "	42	F		Wash woman			Ireland				
15		Mary A. "	10	"					Canada			1	
16		John "	5	M					Mich.				
17		Catherine "	3	F					"				
18		Peter Sanchez	33	M		Day laborer		25	Canada				
19	445	Matilda "	27	F		Wife			"				
20		Charles "	8	M					Mich.		1		
21		Joseph "	6	"					N. Y.			1	
22		Peter "	4	"					It.				
23		Alexander "	2	"					Mich.				
24		William "	8	"					"				
25		William "	7	"					N. Y.				
26	446	Andrew Mitchell	26	"		Day laborer	200	25	N. Y.				
27		Mary A. "	36	F		Wife			Maryland			1	
28		Joseph A. "	3	M					Mich.				
29		George "	12	"					"				
30		Eliza J. Chabon	12	F					"			1	
31		Harriet "	9	"					"				
32	447	George Hubbard	23	M		Mill hand		5	N. Y.				
33		Harriet "	18	F		Wife			Canada			1	
34		George M. "	1	M					Mich.				
35		Charles Kane	29	"		Mill hand		25	Canada			1	
36	448	Celestine "	30	F		Wife			"				
37		Andrew H. Lassic	32	M		Millwright		100	"				
38	449	Felicita "	31	F		Wife			"				
39		Martha "	9	"					Canada			1	
40		Oliver "	4	"					"				
		Anthony "	7	M					Mich.				
No. white males, 120			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			28600/1523 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Mary V. "	8	F				Mich.						
450		Vacant													
451	419	Leo Fritz	42	M		Mill hand	900	10	Mechlenburg						
		Hannah "	36	F		Wife			"						
		Anna "	9	"					Mich.						
		Eda "	7	"					"						
		Fritz "	2	M					"						
452	420	Isaac Boast	25	"		Mill hand	800	100	Holland						
		Catherine "	24	F		Wife			"						
		Conelia "	12	"					Mich.						
453	421	John Geran	62	M		Mill hand			Canada						
		Terisa "	46	F		Wife		25	Mich.						
		Charles "	16	M		Wagon hand			"						
		Peter "	14	"					"						
		William "	11	"					"						
		John "	8	"					"						
		John "	4	"					"						
454	422	Charles Lippe	40	"		Mill hand		50	Canada						
		Harriet "	42	F		Wife			"						
		Charles "	13	M					"						
		Simon "	10	"					"						
		Joseph "	6	"					"						
455	423	Edward Bertrand	30	"		Lawyer	1050	50	"						
		Louisa "	25	F		Wife			"						
		Antonie "	55	M		Mill hand			"						
456	424	Aaron B. Kines	35	"		Mill Wright		100	N. H.						
		Mary "	25	F		Wife			Ohio						
		Frank W. "	12	M					Mich.						
		Ellen Wagner	12	F					Holland						
457	425	Antoinette Christian	26	M		Lawyer		100	Canada						
		Angelina "	22	F		Wife			Mich.						
		Barth Rose	66	"		House keeper		50	N. Y.						
		Mary "	20	"		Dr. of horses			Ohio						
		Henry Thompson	30	M		Teacher	200	150	Eng.						
		Barth R. "	23	F		Wife			Ireland						
458	426	Alexander Judd	55	M		Lawyer		200	N. Y.						
		Catherine "	30	F		Wife			Ireland						
		Louisa "	13	"					Mich.						
		Isaac "	8	M					"						
		William "	1	"					"						
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. convicts, _____			
2950										735					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
459	427	Ashley B. Brown	42	M		Contractor		200	N.Y.				
		Leah	40	F		Wife			Mich.				
		John	8	M					"				
		Ashley B.	3						Norway				
		George S.	1						N.Y.				
		Ellen Mack	15	F		Levit			N.Y.				
460	428	Charles Root	26	M		Mill hand	500	100	Ireland				
		Margaret	19	F		Wife			Mich.				
		Henry	1	M					Ireland				
		William Collins	67						N.Y.				
		John B. Shattuck	32			Wood Sawyer			Canada				
		Sarah	29	F		Sawyer		50	Mich.				
		Paul	8	M		Wife			"				
		Emma	3	F					Ireland				
461	429	Ellen Boyd	51			Housekeeper	2750	200	Maine				
		John	26	M		Day laborer			New Brunswick				
		John	20			"			"				
		Alexander	17			"			N.Y.				
		Edwin Patton	27			Sawyer		100	N.Y.				
		Ellen B.	22	F		Wife			Maine				
		Miss Boyce	20			School Teacher		25	Mass.				
462	430	William New	52	M		Pastor	1000	200	Eng.				
		Anna	28	F		Wife			Mich.				
		James	7	M					"				
		Henry	2	F					N.Y.				
463	431	Thomas Eccles	59	M		Jeweller		200	N.Y.				
		Julia	32	F		Wife			"				
		George	20	M		Jeweller			Mich.				
		Charles H.	14						"				
		Grace J.	12	F					Ill.				
		Margaret Edmonson	33			Levit			Canada				
464	432	Dr. Brittain	33	M		Sawyer	200	350	N.Y.				
		Marion	24	F		Wife			Ohio				
		John	1	M					Mich.				
		Emily M. Byrnes	22	F		Seamstress			N.Y.				
465	433	John C. Ingraham	40	M		Boarding house keeper		200	N. Brunswick				
		Rebecca	36	F		Wife			Eng.				
		Samuel Rice	9	M					Mich.				
		Ernest Reed	57			Master Carpenter	200		Conn.				
		John Gilmore	26			Carpenter			Scotland				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													

465.0/625



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Post Office		New Bedford, Mass.											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Brumby	27	M		Jobber	200	25	Mich.				
		Anthony Wilson	64	"		Day laborer			Canada				
		Amos Smith	44	"		Chapman			Conn.				Pauper
		William Greco	21	"		Day laborer	400		Mich.				
		John Tate	26	"		"			Canada				
466	434	George B. Woodbury	44	"		Engineer	7000	130	Mass.				
		Rebecca L.	27	F		Wife		30	N.Y.				
		Lizzie	5	"					Mich.				
		William	5	M					"				
		Budget Collins	19	F		Serv't			Ireland				
467	435	Samuel W. Odell	36	M		Contractor	12000	1700	N.Y.				
		Francis	40	F		Wife		500	"				
		Aldie F. Brigham	14	"					"				
468	436	Alameda Furlong	33	"		Hotel keeper	5000	250	"				
		Marcus	16	M		Landlord			Mich.				
		Helen Graham	14	F					"				
		James	10	M					"				
		George	7	"					"				
		Caroline Grundy	40	F		Housewife			N.Y.				
		Tollerisa	11	"					Mich.				
		Thomas L. Clark	31	M		Draughtsman	200	175	N.Y.				
		Francis Kierulff	28	"		Joiner			Denmark				
		Isaac A. Anderson	32	"		Painter		100	Scotland				
		Duncan Dyer	28	"		Day laborer		40	Canada				
469	437	Julia Leonard	45	F		House keeper		25	Ireland				
		Edmond Dwyer	25	M		Barber			Mich.				
		Mary	19	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		George Leonard	9	M					Mich.				
470	438	John B. Outhwaite	28	"		Merchant	1200	1800	Eng.				
		Caroline	25	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Caroline C. Colbeck	7	"					Mich.				
		George Outhwaite	23	M		Tallyman		250	"				
		Margaret Thumt	18	F		Serv't			Germany				
471	439	William B. Cortina	29	M		Merchant	1100	7000	N.Y.				
		Emily M.	24	F		Wife			"				
		Geoff	12	"					Mich.				
		Margaret Callahan	27	"		Serv't			Ireland				
		John B. Hayes	21	M		Clerk			Holland				
472	440	Henry M. Peas	27	"		Hotel keeper	1200	800	N.Y.				
		Angelina	27	F		Wife			"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2330082225 No. pauper, No. convict,											
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2330082225 No. pauper, No. convict,											

233008225



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Post Office Muskogee Mich.													
Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Benson	24	F		Wife			Penn.				
		Frank "	9	M					Mich.				
		Charles "	6	M					"				
		Betsy Evans	24	F		Wife			Canada				
		Elizabeth Frankley	18	"		"			Mich.				
		Catherine Fochy	30	"		"		50	Ireland				
		Aranda MacNeal	19	"		"		50	"				
		Henry Wright	19	M		Bar tender			N. Y.				
		Theodore W. Holt	28	"		Lawyer	50	200	"				
		Samuel Stevens	28	"		Merchant		2000	"				
		Edmond Boston	24	"		Lumberman		100	Maine				
		Charles "	28	"		"		1000	"				
		Henry Getty	23	"		Clerk	250	500	N. Y.				
		George Dougherty	22	"		"	800	300	Penn.				
		Bryan "	24	"		Day laborer			Canada				
		Charles Wright	22	"		"			N. Y.				
		Charles Holmes	22	"		"			Mich.				
		Charles McHenry	37	"		M. D.		300	Ireland				
		Joseph "	25	"		Billiard Saloon keeper	500	500	Bavaria				
		Alexander Mann	26	"		Clerk	500	2000	N. Y.				
		James L. Clapp	23	"		Dentist		100	Penn.				
		John Clark	21	"		Day laborer		100	Canada				
		Sylvanus Hollock	35	"		Clerk	1000	100	N. Y.				
		George Merchant	25	"		Mill hand		200	Conn.				
473	441	Leah "	22	F		Wife		600	Penn.				
		William L. Ludlow	37	M		Log Inspector	1000	250	N. Y.				
474	442	Violetta "	32	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Martin "	13	M					Mich.				
		Mary "	4	F					"				
		Chauncey Galt	23	M		Log scaler	200	150	N. Y.				
		James H. Lockwell	42	"		Sheriff	2000	250	N. Y.				
475	443	Ann "	41	F		Wife			N. Y.				
		William "	17	M		Farm hand			"				
		Mary A. "	15	F					Mich.				
		Charles "	13	M					"				
		George "	7	"					"				
		Elmer "	3	"					"				
		John Boyce	34	"		Day laborer	1200	50	Eng.				
476	444	Ann "	34	F		Wife			"				
		Esther A. "	2	"					Mich.				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7500 9800													
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. J. P. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Post Office		Muskegon Mich.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling house—numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Elijah L. " "	37	M		Wife			Maine						
		Mary D. " "	15	"		School Teacher			Ill.						
485	453	Alexander Rogers	36	M		Machinist	2000	1200	Scotland						
		Jane " "	21	F		Wife			Eng.						
		Alexander " "	10	M					Mich.						
		Louisa " "	6	"					"						
		John " "	4	"					"						
		Beggs " "	2	"					"						
		Adam Patterson	24	"		Machinist	500	1200	Scotland						
		John Bell	57	"		"		150	Eng.						
		William Frank	31	"		Minister	500	200	N.Y.						
486	454	Patrick Dunn	34	"		Day laborer	1000	50	Ireland						
		Mary " "	28	F		Wife			"						
		Indie Powers	73	"					Mich.						
		Maggie Dunn	5	"					"						
		Patrick Dunn	30	M		Mill hand	800	50	Ireland						
		Mary " "	25	F		Wife			"						
487	455	Matthew P. O'Neil	41	M		Lumber dealer	1100	250	N.Y.						
		Elijah C. " "	39	F		Wife	3300		"						
		Ed M. " "	15	M		Day laborer			"						
		Martha A. " "	12	F					"						
		William C. " "	9	M					"						
		Charles M. " "	7	"					Mich.						
		Samuel " "	4	"					"						
488	456	Henny Moore	22	"		Master Mason	100	50	"						
		Margaret " "	18	F		Wife			Ireland						
		Lena " "	3	"					Mich.						
		Frances " "	13	"					"						
489	457	Catharine White	41	"		Washerwoman		20	Ireland						
490	458	Louis Gerard	38	M		Mill hand		300	N.Y.						
		Mary " "	32	F		Wife			France						
		Mary S. " "	10	"					N.Y.						
		Philomena M. " "	9	"					"						
		Elizabeth " "	7	"					"						
		James " "	3	"					"						
		Joseph W. " "	4	M					"						
		Charlotte " "	2	F					"						
491	459	Francis Yager	41	M		Plow cutter		300	Penn.						
		Elizabeth " "	40	F		Wife			Ohio						
		Mary L. A. " "	18	"		Housekeeper			"						
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____															
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____															
1890 3770															







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma F.	6	F					Canada		1		
2		William	3	M					Mich.				
3		Charles	7 1/2	M					N.Y.				
4	501 469	Griffin Chamberlain	32	M		Logger		300	N.Y.				
5		Jane	28	F		Wife			Mass.		1		
6		Jennet	10	F					"				
7		Charles Matthews	31	M		Tailor			Canada				
8		Robert Cockburn	26	M		"	300	150	Eng.				
9		Steamboat Henry D. Brown	26	M		Painter	1100	700	Canada				
10		George Foster	25	M		Engineer	500	150	Penn.		1		
11		Edna Burgess	25	F		Teacher			Canada				
12		Thomas Jennings	19	M		"	400	25	Ireland				
13		George Smith	30	M		Fireman			Pittsburg				
14		John W. Newman	32	M		Book	400		Ohio				
15		William O'Donnell	23	M		Day Laborer			Ireland				
16	502 470	Robert A. McGowan	33	M		School Teacher	2000	400	"				
17		Alicia	25	F		Wife		300	Virginia				
18		Alice H.	8	F					Ill.		1		
19		Alicia Forsyth	53	F		Housekeeper	4000		Ireland				
20	503 471	James Harding	28	M		Mill hand		25	"			1	
21		Esther	24	F		Wife			"				
22		Thomas	3	M					Mich.				
23		Nicholas	1	M					"				
24	504 472	Mortimer Jeffords	37	M		Engineer	1400	50	N.				
25		Julia	26	F		Wife			Canada				
26		Ann	2	F					Mich.				
27	505 473	William Ryan	34	M		Painter	2400	50	Canada				
28		Ann	29	F		Wife			Ireland				
29		Mary A.	10	F					Mich.		1		
30		William	8	M					"		1		
31		Ellen	5	F					"				
32	506 474	John Anderson	29	M		Lawyer	400	50	Norway		1		
33		Isabel	23	F		Wife			"		1		
34	507 475	William Smith	46	M		Wrest Carpenter	400	100	N.Y.				
35		Emilie	35	F		Wife			"				
36		Carlson W.	11	M					Mich.		1		
37		Alva A.	9	F					"		1		
38		Mary A.	6	F					"				
39		Emma	3	F					"				
40	508	Vacant											

No. white males, 24

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 15

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. idiots, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

11300 2250



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. L. B. Snyder Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	509 476	Lewis Graves	27	M		Day laborer	7	50	N. Y.				
2		Addie "	22	F		Wife			"				
3		Mortimer "	4	M					Mich.				
4		Caroline "	2	F					"				
5	510 477	Erasmus Hull	42	M		Harbor Master		100	N. Y.				
6		Lydia "	46	F		Wife			"				
7		Leban "	21	M		Mill hand			"				
8		Edmund "	20	"		"			"				
9		Adelia "	14	F					"				
10	511 478	Lewis Hunt	52	M		Day laborer		100	"				
11		Elice "	42	F		Wife			"				
12		Conder Handy	19	M		Bar tender			"				
13		Ellen "	18	F		Serv't			"				
14		Mary "	13	"					"				
15		Sarah "	12	"					"				
16		Alice "	11	"					"				
17		Thomas "	9	M					"				
18		Edgar "	7	"					Mich.				
19		Edwin "	7	"					"				
20		Francis Hunt	3	"					"				
21	512 479	Henry Bondow	37	"		Lumber	1800	100	Canada				
22		Phoebe "	32	F		Wife			N. Y.				
23		Mary L. "	12	"					"				
24		Mildred "	9	"					Mich.				
25		Henry L. "	7	M					"				
26		George H. "	2	"					Mich.				
27		Charles Bondow	23	"		Mill hand	10		N. Y.				
28		Frank Bondow	23	"		"	7		Canada				
29		Joseph Bondow	19	"		"	5		"				
30		William Bondow	22	"		"	10		"				
31	513 480	Charles Graves	72	"		Day laborer	350	100	"				
32		Jersey "	56	F		Wife			"				
33		George "	23	M		Mill hand			N. Y.				
34		Adeline "	18	F		Learned			"				
35		Caroline "	18	"		"			"				
36		Clara "	16	"		"			"				
37		Elizabeth "	14	"		"			"				
38	514 481	Augustus Bondow	24	M		Lumber keeper		200	Canada				
39		Sarah "	16	F		Wife			Ill.				
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, 7			No. ill., 642			No. deaf and dumb, 1	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. pauper, 1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July, 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Godfrey	18	F		Cook			Ill.				
2	515 482	James Mc Gordon	24	M		Lawyer	800	200	N.Y.				
3		Harrison "	22	F		Wife			Ireland				
4	516 483	William H. Lewis	47	M		Master Blacksmith	30	300	Vt.				
5		Wiley "	48	F		Wife			Canada				
6		William H. "	22	M		Master Blacksmith			N.Y.				
7		James L. "	22	"		Apprentice "			"				
8		John H. "	18	"		Month hand			"				
9		Mary E. "	16	F		Milliner			"				
10		George M. "	14	M					"				
11		Charles L. "	11	"					"				
12	517 484	Emerson F. Little	30	M		Day laborer		25	"				
13		Abner "	24	F		Wife			"				
14		Joseph L. "	7	"					"				
15		Henry L. "	6	"					"				
16		Lydia L. "	4	F					"				
17		Willie "	2	"					"				
18		Emma L. "	12	"					Mich.				
19	518 485	William H. Hesse	34	M		Engineer	1600	500	Eng.				
20		Wiley "	35	F		Wife			"				
21		Edgar "	13	"					Canada				
22		William L. "	10	M					"				
23		Esther L. "	8	F					Mich.				
24		Leah L. "	7	"					"				
25	519 486	Julius H. Hesse	45	M		Mill hand	200	50	Prussia				
26		Clara "	35	F		Wife			"				
27	520 487	Benjamin Hesse	51	M		W. D.		50	N.Y.				
28		Lillian "	31	F		Wife			Holland				
29		Emma L. "	7	"					Ind.				
30		Lillian "	3	"					Ill.				
31		Benjamin L. "	1	M					"				
32		Martha L. "	12	F					Mich.				
33	521 488	William H. Hesse	42	M		Lawyer	710	100	Prussia				
34		Christina L. "	46	F		Wife			"				
35		Matthias Rodewald	24	M		Mill hand			"				
36	522 489	Joseph Taylor	23	F		Boardinghouse keeper	400	400	Canada				
37		George "	4	M					Mich.				
38		Joseph "	2	"					"				
39		Sarah Wilson	45	F					Ireland				
40	523 490	James Riordan	28	M		Lawyer		300	"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 15			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
						3760			1925				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, (black or color.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret "	21	M		Wife			Ireland				
		John "	3	M					Mich.				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
524	491	William Griffin	28	M		Mill hand		15	Ireland				
		Mary "	25	F		Wife			Canada				
		John "	7	M					"				
		Julia "	5	F					"				
		Henry "	2	M					"				
525	492	John Stee	26	M		Mill hand		25	Germany				
		Mary "	21	F		Wife			Prussia				
		John "	3	M					Mich.				
		Louise "	1	F					"				
526	493	Mathias Katsch	32	M		Mill hand	300	50	Russia				
		Engelena "	24	F		Wife			Baden				
		Peter "	61	M					Pruss.				
527	494	Nicholas Leizer	41	M		Day laborer	200	125	Belgium				
		Emma "	38	F		Wife			Germany				
		Barbara "	12	F					Ill.		1		
		Joseph "	8	M					"		1		
		Nicholas "	6	M					Mich.		1		
		Catherine "	2	F					"				
528	495	James Larnach	38	M		Mill hand		20	Ireland				
		Catherine "	25	F		Wife			"			1	
		James "	5	M					N.Y.				
		Ernest "	4	M					Mich.				
529	496	White Doherty	25	M		Mill hand		25	Pruss.				
		Catherine "	27	F		Wife			"				
		John "	1	M					Mich.				
530	497	Mathias Larnach	38	M		Mill hand		10	Berne				
		Josephine "	32	F		Wife			"				
		Anna "	4	F					Wis.				
531	498	Freeman L. Bette	30	M		Mill hand	50	25	N.Y.				
		Mary M. "	19	F		Wife			N.Y.				
532	499	Nicholas Wilgus	31	M		Mill hand	200	50	Luxemburg		1		
		Anna M. "	18	F		Wife			"		1		
533	500	Frank Brown	25	M		Mill hand		40	Holland				
		Jane "	20	F		Wife		16	Eng.				
		Mary E. "	8	F					Mich.				
		Matilda Bernstead	10	F					Eng.			1	
		Andrew Mc Lane	23	M		Mill hand		200	N.Y.		1		
No. white males, 222			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 209			No. colored females, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
							450	601					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. L. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
			Adeline "	17	F		Wife			N. Y.	1			
			Alice Hardy	10	"					"				
534	501		William Holmstedt	28	M		Housekeeper	400	100	Prussia				
			Gertrude "	25	F		Wife			"				
535	502		Louis Allen	31	M		Mill hand	400	40	"				
			Catherine "	27	F		Wife			Maryland				
			John M. "	8	M					Mich.				
			Louis A. "	1	"					"				
536	503		Leana A. Burt	52	F		Housekeeper		200	Canada				
			Theodore "	18	M		Mill hand			N. Y.				
			Eliza A. "	16	F		Housekeeper			"				
537	504		George B. Phillips	47	M		Surgeon		50	"				
			Phiscilla "	38	F		Wife			Mich.				
			Francis C. "	16	"		Housekeeper			Canada				
			Marietta "	14	"					"				
			Augusta "	11	"					Ill.		1		
			George "	5	M					Mich.		1		
			Willie "	3	F					"				
538	505		James J. Carruth	34	M		Mill hand		25	Ireland				
			Mary "	34	F		Wife			"			1	
			Mary A. "	4	"					Canada				
			James J. "	3	M					"				
			Martina Burns	25	"					Ireland				Pauper
539	506		John Horne	20	"		Mill hand	200	10	Prussia				
			Frederic "	13	"					"				
			William Lack	27	"		Mill hand			"				
			Augusta "	23	F		Wife			"			1	
540	507		Charles Leonard	35	M		Mill hand		25	"				
			Barbara "	30	F		Wife			Bavaria				
			Charles "	2	M					Wis.				
541	508		David David	39	"		Day laborer	400	80	Canada				
			Virginia "	33	F		Wife			"				
			John "	16	M		Day laborer			"				
542	509		Robert Collins	31	"		Engineer		50	Penn.				
			Mary A. "	24	F		Wife			Eng.				
			William C. "	1	M					Ill.				
543	510		Demius Darling	27	"		Log scaler		500	Canada				
			H. Maria "	24	F		Wife			"				
			Bridget C. "	12	M					Mich.				
544	511		Martin J. Raines	33	"		Logger		1300	N. Y.				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. pauper, 1		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —					
								1400	2355					

40



Page No. 65  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Village of Muskegon **in the County of** Muskegon **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** L. R. Sanford **Am't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (Indicate.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah A. "	34	F		Wife	\$	\$	N.Y.				
		Frank C. "	7	M					"		1		
545	512	Henry Heidler	37	"		Lumberman	12000	12000	Pruss.	1			
		Louise "	27	F		Wife			N.Y.	1			
		Daniel Heidler	29	M		Boardinghouse keeper		400	Eng.				
		Mary A. "	28	F		Wife							
		William Rutherford	37	M		Engineer	1600	700	Scotland				
		William Frigee	24	"		Sailor		150	N.Y.				
		Alvin St. Peter	25	"		Cook		16	Canada			1	
		William M. Mott	23	"		Mill hand		100	Eng.				
		Nelson Brown	29	"		" "	1000	100	N.Y.				
		William Nelson	23	"		" "			Eng.				
		Frederic Clark	18	"		" "			N.Y.				
		Marion McKay	22	"		" "	400	15	"				
		Gilbert Valois	22	"		" "	400		Canada				
		John Hepp	30	"		" "		105	Pruss.				
		Frederic Tager	30	"		" "	300	15	Austria				
		Wash. Boone	26	"		" "		15	Wittenburg				
		Edmond Wagner	18	"		" "			Pruss.				
		Edwin B. Buckback	24	"		" "		50	N.Y.				
		James Smith	26	"		" "		20	Eng.				
		James Burt	27	"		" "		90	Ireland				
		Robert Welch	26	"		" "		300	Pruss.				
		Wesley Moon	24	"		Lawyer	3000	200	Mich.	1			
		Peter Wagner	24	"		Mill hand	170	20	Pruss.				
		Samuel Tiffany	28	"		Lawyer	800	200	N.Y.				
		John Jeffries	21	"		Mill hand	3000	20	France			1	
		Harmon B. Shattuck	24	"		Lawyer		40	N.Y.				
		Bridget A. Heenan	20	F		Servt			Ireland				
		Henry Healey	20	"		"			"				
546	513	Albin Bullack	37	M		Clock	700	600	N.H.				
		Edna M. "	32	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Elizabeth A. "	9	"					"		1		
		Grace M. "	3	"					"				
		Mary Lohr	22	"				100	Luxemburg				
		Elizabeth Smith	21	"				20	Ireland			1	
		Charles Mc Gregor	30	M		Engineer	4000	200	Scotland				
		Anne "	32	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Henry Vance	26	M		Mill hand		50	"				
		Carrel Pettis	24	"		" "		50	Canada			1	
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 22 No. blind, _____ No. white females, 11 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, 263705577 No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1900. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

[illegible]



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State**  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. J. R. Langford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Hunt	52	F					Eng.				
2		Charlotte Hunter	20	"		Miller			Canada				
3		Chas. H. Hunt	40	"		Perit	1600		N.Y.				
4		John Friedland	28	M		Mill hand		4	Sweden				
5	551 518	Stephen B. Page	29	"		Lawyer		100	Mich.				
6		Sarah "	25	F		Wife			"				
7		Heta "	5	"					"				
8		Theodore Troubridge	28	M		Lumberman	1200	300	Can.				
9	552 519	Frank Young	30	"		Mill hand	700	50	Prussia				
10		Lucy "	24	F		Wife			Luxemburg				
11		George "	4	M					Mich.				
12		Richard "	2	"					"				
13		Frank "	1	"					"				
14		Johna. Ellison	14	F		Perit			Gormy				
15		James "	35	M		Master Carpenter			"				
16	553 520	George Shaffer	26	"		Saloon keeper	200	600	Prussia				
17		Eva "	18	F		Wife			"				
18		Henry Bunker	28	M		Saloon keeper	500		"				
19	554 521	Johna. Bunker	26	"		Mill hand		50	Canada				
20		Willa "	17	F		Wife			N.Y.				
21	555 522	Stephen Palmer	27	M		Day laborer		10	Canada				
22		Priscilla B. "	16	F		Wife			N.Y.				
23		Bellini "	4	"					Mich.				
24		Henry Belfrey	24	M		Day laborer			Canada				
25	556 523	Erika Foreigen	27	"		"	200	25	N.				
26		Catharine "	26	F		Wife			Luxemburg				
27		Matthias "	2	M					Mich.				
28	557 524	Nicholas Venger	40	"		Mill hand	300	25	Prussia				
29		Mary "	40	F		Wife			"				
30		Peter "	10	M					"				
31		Mary "	8	F					"				
32	558 525	Peter Secmer	29	M		Mill hand	100	50	"				
33		Peter "	4	"					Mich.				
34		Frank "	2	"					"				
35		Josephine "	12	F					"				
36		Anna Hopfinger	24	"					Prussia				
37		Emma Selmer	28	"		Housekeeper	50		Prussia				
38	559 526	Peter Eagle	54	M		Mill hand	560	50	"				
39		Maria F. "	43	F		Wife			"				
40		Mitchell "	8	M					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>    </u> No. foreign born, <u>24</u> No. blind, <u>    </u>			No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>    </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>    </u> No. insane, <u>    </u>			No. idiotic, <u>    </u> No. pauper, <u>    </u> No. convict, <u>    </u>			536 91264				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	5	F					Prussia			
560		Vacant										
561												
562	527	Samuel Butler	52	M		Day laborer			Canada			
		Julia	42	F		Wife		50	N.Y.			
		Charles	20	M		Day laborer			"			
		John	14	M					"			
		Francis	12	M					"			
		Josephine	10	F					"			
		George	4	M					Mich.			
		Harriet A. Charles	20	F		Day laborer	50		Canada			
563	528	Easa Stockwell	30	M		"		200	Scotland			
		Betty	28	F		Wife			Norway			
		Bess	1	M					Mich.			
		John Moore	24	M		Day laborer			Norway			
		William	26	M		"			"			
		Mary Handy	16	F		Wife			N.Y.			
564	529	Robert Cole	25	M		Lawyer	800	500	Canada			
		Solomon	25	F		Wife			"			
565	530	Philip Blake	35	M		Blacksmith	1000	50	Ireland			
		Elijah	29	F		Wife			"			
		John D.	7	M					Mich.			
		David	2	M					"			
		Mary E.	12	F					"			
566	531	William Picket	33	M		Day laborer		25	Ireland			
		Catherine	30	F		Wife			"			
		Mary	7	F					N.Y.			
		Patrick	6	M					"			
		William	4	M					Ill.			
		David	3	M					Mich.			
567	532	Raymond O'Hara	38	M		Engineer	4770	775	N.Y.			
		Emily	36	F		Wife			"			
		Frederic	8	M					Mich.			
		Emily O'Hara	61	F				250	N.Y.			
		Mary Johnson	38	F		Wife		40	"			
		Gertrude Smith	22	F				10	Prussia			
		Frederic O'Hara	23	M					Holland			
		Frederic O'Hara	35	M		Mill hand		35	Prussia			
		James A. O'Hara	34	M		"		50	Norway			
		John Velt	21	M		"			Holland			

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict, 6620 1985



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Muskegon enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph Lick	29	M		Mill hand		75	Prussia				
		Alman Bager	33	"		"		100	"				
		Rudolph Nitel	22	"		"			Germany				
		Charles West	30	"		"		300	Prussia				
		Ferdinand Bucer	32	"		"			"				
		John Lucas	26	"		"		50	"				
		Philip Langer	24	"		"		150	"				
		Gerd Van Gordon	21	"		"			Holland				
		Henry Geest	19	"		"			Germany				
		Ferdinand Lick	32	"		"	100		Prussia				
		Frederic Becker	34	"		"		36	"				
		Anthony Fischer	27	"		"		50	"				
		Allen Bebold	26	"		"		60	"				
		Frederic Smith	37	"		"		50	"				
		John Mitchell	34	"		"			"				
		Lois Simonson	24	"		"	200	50	Norway				
		Simon Mulder	27	"		"	275	150	Holland				
		Benjamin Decker	20	"		"		40	"				
568	533	Charles D. Nelson	36	"		Register of Deeds		000	Vt.				
		Lucie	34	F		Trustee of Boarding House			"				
		Emma	2	"					Mich.				
		Frederick Tost	27	M		Lawyer	200	25	"				1
		Frank Schubel	27	"		"	500	50	Canada				1
		James Michael	23	"		"		10	"				1
		Jerry Dondame	21	"		"		20	"				1
		Caron Chattermagt	25	"		"	1500	50	N.Y.				1
		Caron Larsen	27	"		"	500	25	Norway				1
		Alexander Ericson	20	"		Fireman		25	"				1
		Edison Crommel	19	"		Mill hand			Mich.				1
		Wallace Weed	30	"		"	600	100	Ohio				1
		Casper Smeltzer	37	"		"			Prussia				1
		Frederic Duxellius	34	"		Lawyer		50	"				1
		Jacob De Haas	50	"		Mill hand			Holland				1
		Theiman Albus	40	"		"		20	Prussia				1
		Connelius Wageman	16	"		"		25	Holland				1
		Joseph Bruckman	24	"		Lawyer		100	Canada				1
		Richard Tallman	17	"		Mill hand			Holland				1
		David Blake	26	"		Lawyer	300	100	Canada				1
		Frank Christian	28	"		"	1000		"				1
		Philip Melius	27	"		"			Austria				1
No. white male, 38 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, — No. white female, 2 No. colored female, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, —													

512 241



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Granty	23	M		Seaman	1500	150	Ireland				
		Isabel Anderson	24	F		Wife			Norway			1	
		Earnest L. Benson	26	M		"			"				
		Teal "	21	M		"			"				
569	534	Joseph H. Hackley	49	M		Lumberman	6000	3000	N.Y.				
		Julia "	42	F		Midship Boarding House			Prussia				
		Charles H. "	24	M			3000	2500	Ind.				
		Edwin "	21	M					"				
		Porter "	14	M					Wis.				
		Harry Daily	21	F		Wife			Ind.				
		Edith Daily	18	F		"			"				
		Edith Daily	20	F		"		25	Prussia				
		William F. George	27	M		Mill hand		1000	Canada				
		Joseph Lumber	25	M		"			Saxony				
		Anthony Marion	63	M		"			Germany				
		Albert Randall	21	M		"			Canada			1	
		John Ross	25	M		"		3	Mich.				
		William Bates	29	M		"		30	Saxony				
		Michael Kemich	23	M		"		40	Eng.			1	
		James Lavall	24	M		"		1	Londonburg				
		Andrew Roth	24	M		"	200		Ireland				
		Frederic Baker	24	M		"	200		France				
		George Wagner	20	M		"		127	Canada				
		Therese Schmitt	27	F		"	50	60	Wittenburg				
		Joseph Miller	50	M		"	50	60	N.Y.				
		Charles Stevens	25	M		"	600	100	France			1	
		William Smith	24	M		"	600	100	Canada			1	
		John Lewis	44	M		"		30	Prussia				
		Edison Russell	48	M		Lumberman	40,000	15,000	Holland			1	
		Julia "	46	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Caroline "	18	M		Black			"				
		Frederick Thompson	20	M		Mill hand		50	Wis.				
		Lewis Martin	18	M		"		30	Wittenburg				
		Dennis Riordan	23	M		"		18	N.				
		Peter Wildermast	50	M		"			Ireland				
		Charles Leppscorn	20	M		"			Germany			1	
		Cornelius Ecker	25	M		"		150	Mich.				
		John Plough	20	M		"	200	20	Holland				
		Peter Bata	36	M		"	100	10	Prussia			1	
									France				
No. white males, 31			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convicts, —	
						Total, 46			Total, 22244				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. J. W. Knight Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Jeffery	24	M		Mill hand		8	Mich.					
		Annina Parry	46	F		Gen't			Wt.					
		Alva Iron Bridge	54	M		Lumberman	18,000	18,000	Conn.					
		Leona B.	42	F		Wife			N. Y.					
		Ellen S.	11	"					Wt.		1			
570	535	Charles Hubbard	38	M		Owner of Mills		1000	N. Y.					
		Mary	25	F		Wife of Boarding House			"					
		Samuel G. Mason	35	M		Lumberman	40,000	15,000	Conn.					
		George Smith	40	"		Mill hand			Holland					
		Mike O'Hagan	20	"		"			Ireland					
		William Anderson	24	"		"			Norway			1		
		Thomas Ball	18	"		"			Germany					
		Charles Brown	18	"		"			Holland					
		George S. Cable	22	"		Engineer		100	Conn.					
		Charles Birch	24	"		"	1800	200	Atlantic Ocean					
		George Rafferty	28	"		Mill hand	1800		Ireland					
		Thomas Williams	23	"		"	400		Holland					
		John Thompson	20	"		"		15	Norway					
		Thomas Rafferty	21	"		"		20	N. Y.			1		
		John Thompson	23	"		"		15	N. Y.					
		Andrew Baker	20	"		"			Germany					
		James Little	23	"		"		130	Ohio					
		Ed. Lake	22	"		"			Ireland					
		Charles Walker	21	"		"		20	Norway					
		William Courser	25	"		"			New Brunswick					
		John Gilman	26	"		"			Scotland					
		Matthews Wood	28	"		"	200		Germany					
		Andrew Smith	27	"		"	150		"					
		Henry Norton	21	"		"	150	25	N. Y.					
		John Brown	21	"		"		25	"					
		Thomas Smith	25	"		"		45	Eng					
		Patrick Hoagg	25	"		"		20	Ireland					
		Patrick Lynch	22	"		"		30	"					
		Allen Smiley	37	"		"		20	Holland			1		
		William McCabe	24	"		"		30	Ireland					
		John Robinson	22	"		"	1000	30	Wt.					
		Erasmus Anderson	35	M		"	1000	100	Penn.					
		Mary Newman	20	F		Gen't			Mich.			1		
		Ann Leonard	16	"		"			N. Y.					
		Mary Childs	19	"		"			"					
		No. white males, 33	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 22		No. blind, —		No. deaf, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —	
		No. white females, 7	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —			

6350 234744



Post Office Waukegan Mich.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
571	536	Daniel Averill	41	M		Farmer	3500	200	Canada					
		Nehetale	35	F		Widow Boarding house			N.Y.					
		George M.	19	M					Mich.					
		William M.	16						"					
		Florence	14	F					"					
		Lamuel	70	M					N.Y.					
		Emily Carmel	19	F		Seamst		10	Mich.					
		James Root	23	M		Lawyer		500	N.Y.					
		George Smith	25			"		400	"					
		William L. Ryan	27			"		5	Ireland					
		Patrick	25			Mill hand	800	50	"					
		John Baker	21			"		10	Holland					
		Dennis Bishop	25			"	100	3	"					
		Edw Finch	20			"		20	Prussia					
		Christopher Smith	22			Fireman		25	"					
		John Vandeweyer	30			Mill hand		100	Holland					
		Cornelius Bookman	28			"		50	"					
		Henry Vandeweyer	15			"		4	Mich.					
		Joseph Semino	15			"		200	N.Y.					
		George Root	18			"			"					
		Levee Jolie	29			Inst. Carpenter	700	100	"					
		Jacob Rudolph	75			Chase boy			"					
		Ephraim Holmes	41			Engineer	700		Conn.					
		Joseph Burdette	42			Mill hand		20	Holland					
		Levee Tholey	16			Seamst			Perm.					
		Chamney Gibbs	23	M		Log scaler	2000	350	N.Y.					
		James Field	26			Carpenter		200	N.Y.					
		Thomas J. Waters	28			Log scaler	3000	850	"					
		George Tate	21			Log driver	200		"					
		John Ross	22			"		50	Scotland					
572	537	George Reed	40			Logger	700	100	Mass					
		Clara	38	F		Chf			N.Y.					
		Julia	15						Mich.					
		Lewis	17	M					Ill.					
		George	12						Mich.					
		Ernest	9						"					
573	538	Abraham Pike	44			Song laborer			N.Y.					
		Mrs.	42	F		Wash woman			"					
		Abraham	11	M					Mich.					
		Albert	9						"					

No. white males, 233

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 233

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. pauper, 0

No. convict, 0

112003197







SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Fogle	18	M		Mill hand			Prussia				
2		James McMillan	18	M		"			Canada				
3		William Ance	23	"		Lawyer	300	150	Mich.				
4		James Peterson	30	"		Tool maker		1500	U. S.				
5	578 543	Henry M. Lane	40	"		Engineer		500	U. S.				
6		Hella	35	F		Wife			"				
7		Emma	12	"					Mich.		1		
8		Alice	5	"					"				
9		Louisa	1	"					"				
10	579	Vacant											
11	580	"											
12	581	"											
13	582 544	Peter Schocker	26	M		Mill hand	500	100	Prussia				
14		Mary	22	F		Wife			"				
15	583 545	Robert Wilson	49	M		Hotel keeper		200	Ohio			1	
16		Elizabeth	49	F		Wife			"				
17		Harriet	25	"		Daughter			"				
18		Simon	22	M		Son			"				
19		Anna	15	F		Daughter			"		1		
20		Harriet	12	"					Mich.		1		
21		Delila	10	"					"		1		
22		George	6	M					"				
23		William Ellis	30	"		Farmer	100	50	U. S.				
24		Charles Thomas	41	"		Day laborer	6000	1500	Austria				
25		Alexander Swisher	38	"		"		2	Belgium				
26		Lucius Gates	26	"		Worth hand		50	U. S.				
27		Thomas Van Volken	22	"		"		8	N. Y.				
28	584 546	Olaf P. Johnson	44	"		Mill hand		15	Norway				
29		Lena	35	F		Wife			"				
30		Caroline	12	"					Mich.				
31		Emma	3	"					"				
32		Anna	12	"					"				
33		George Mitchell	42	M		Shingle maker		100	Scotland		1		
34		Harriet	28	F		Wife			U. S.		1		
35		Elizabeth Krates	8	"					"				
36	585 547	John Anderson	27	M		Sailor		100	Norway			1	
37		Lena	27	F		Wife			"				
38		Mary E.	2	"					Mich.				
39		Olaf Anderson	30	M		Mill hand		50	Norway				
40		Tobias Byrson	29	"		"		7	"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6900 7352 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,



Page No. 15  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of Muskegon **in the County of** Muskegon **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August 1890. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
586		Harmon Torselson	20	M		Mill hand		10	Norway				
587	548	William Porter	16	"		Sailor			Canada		1		
		Hubert Balish	38	"		Seaman		100	Prussia				
588	549	Old Messie	50	"		Fisherman		100	Norway			1	
		Carole "	53	F		Wife			"			1	
		Olson "	13	M					"			1	
589	550	Robert Johnson	38	"		Shingle maker		4000	Eng.				
		Ann "	32	F		Wife			"				
		Ann E. "	9	"					Wich.				
		Mary T. "	2	"					"				
		Robert R. "	12	M					"				
		George Buttle	54	"		Hunter	2000		Eng.				
		Walter Wilkin	30	"		Shingle maker		205	Germany				
590	551	William Johnson	30	"		Fisherman		50	Norway				
		Ellen "	30	F		Wife			"			1	
		James "	7	"					"				
		Nellie "	2	"					Wich.				
591	552	Elphie Bachelor	50	M		Shingle maker	400	200	Norway				
592	553	Agnes McCallum	33	"		Printer		1055	Canada				
		Marion "	31	F		Wife			Ireland				
		Ellen "	5	"					Wich.				
		James "	4	M					"				
		John "	2	"					"				
		Mathias Piondan	62	F		Mother			Ireland				
		Samuel D. Murray	25	M		Boatman		300	N. Y.				
		William E. "	19	"		"		20	"				
		William Bodendahl	28	"		Fireman		24	Germany				
		Marilla Porter	13	F		Servant			Wich.			1	
593	554	Robert Mack	38	M		Lumberman	1200	30	Ireland				
		Christina "	35	F					"				
		John "	14	M					Canada			1	
		Joanna "	11	F					"			1	
		Margaret "	8	"					"			1	
		James "	6	M					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
		Patrick McElroy	22	M		Mill hand		40	"				1
		John Mack	24	"		Printer		50	"				
		Thomas Olson	16	"		Mill hand		20	Norway			1	
		Mary Lafronette	21	F		Servant			Canada				1

No. white males, 20



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. J. R. Campbell Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Muskegon Mich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Cothran	22	M		Lumberman	8000	5000	Canada				
2		Alexander Argus	22	"		Mill hand		30	"				
3	594 555	Archibald H. Palmer	29	"		Engineer		100	Peru				
4		Catherine "	18	F		Wife			Canada				
5	595 556	Charles Porter	50	M		Day laborer		10	"				
6		Thomas "	11	"					Mich.				
7	596 557	John Peterson	41	"		Mill hand		60	Norway				
8		Parvella "	46	F		Wife			"				
9		Frederica "	15	"		Girl			"				
10		Jacob Hansen	42	M		Mill hand			"				
11	597	Robert											
12	598	"											
13	599 558	Samuel Eldred	26	"		Lumberman	3000	250	Ill.				
14		Adelaide "	20	F		Wife			Miss.				
15		Arnold Janson	32	M		Fireman			Pruss.				
16		Frederick Haugh	26	"		Mill hand		200	Wittenburg				
17		John Russell	38	"		"		96	Germany				
18		Reb. T. Lorne	30	"		Thresher	1500	50	Kentucky				
19		William Thornton	23	"		Mill hand		65	England				
20		Mitchell Curran	23	"		Mill hand		25	Ohio				
21		Jacob Peterson	27	"		Lawyer		150	Norway				
22		Jacob Tunison	18	"		Mill hand		9	"				
23		Martin Thurgan	30	"		Mill hand		10	France				
24		Edwina Philib	51	"		"		10	Pruss.				
25		Samuel Green	17	"		Chore boy			Mich.				
26		John Lincumaker	38	"		Mill hand	300	100	Pruss.				
27		George W. Reed	34	"		"		15	N. Y.				De 2.
28		John Buddiman	46	"		Lumberman	1000	2000	Scotland				
29		Mary	40	F		Wife			N. Y.				
30		Esther	18	"		Girl			Mich.				
31		Maria Olson	18	"		"			Norway				
32		Elin Anderson	18	"		"			"				
33	600 559	Lloyd M. Linn	53	M		Shingle maker		100	N. Y.				
34		Martha "	40	F		Wife			N. Y.				
35		Lloyd W. "	18	M		"			Mich.				
36		Henry J. "	16	"		"			"				
37		John R. "	13	F		"			"				
38	601 560	James A. McThumey	27	M		Wheeler	15		N. Y.				
39		George L. Christy	26	"		Sailor	50		N. Y.				
40	602 561	Samuel Hollice	27	"		Fisherman	50		Darmstadt				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

13015 4280



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1890. L. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sebastopol Muskegon Co Mich

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anders E. E. E.	26	M		Joiner Carpenter	15	50	Denmark				
603	562	Henry Anderson	23	"		Day laborer			Wachlenburg				
		Headman Bogle	37	"		Mason			Denmark				
604	563	Eva Stephens	33	"		Washer of Mill		2000	Wt.				
		Mary "	27	F		Washer of Boarding house			Penn.				
		Emma Reser	12	"					Ill.		1		
		Emma Gorman	18	"		Perit		25	Mich.				
		Ellen Hafford	20	"		"			Ill.				
		Edward "	3	M					Mich.				
		Barclay Kerschner	18	F				100	Ger.				
		Henry Jacobs	24	M		Mill hand	200	50	Prussia				
		Peter Peterson	25	"		Lawyer		50	Sweden				
		John Bergman	25	"			500	50	Prus.				
		Henry Egerhout	21	"		"			Wichlenburg				
		John Harnse	37	"		"		50	"				
		Frank Plowman	31	"		"		30	Holland				
		Dennis "	25	"		"		50	"				
		Charles Smith	34	"		Engineer		500	Prus.				
		Henry Curry	20	"		Mill hand		30	N. Y.				
		Frederic Wagner	40	"		"		40	Prus.				
		Charles K. K.	34	"		"		36	"				
		Rudolph Blood	32	"		"		150	"				
		Charles Meers	29	"		"		200	Sweden				
		Anton Bagil	30	"		"		50	Prus.				
		John Smith	27	"		Lawyer		100	Ohio				
		Thomson Curry	25	"		"		150	Prus.				
605	564	Peter E. E.	29	"		"	500	30	Sweden				
		Caroline "	39	F		Wife			"				
		Emma "	1	"					Mich.				
606	565	Sophia Anderson	25	"		Housekeeper	300	200	Norway				
		Ragna Olson	10	"					"				
		Charles Williams	26	M		Went hand			Sweden				
607	566	Minard Wampler	49	"		Black Smith		100	N. Y.				
		Ann E. "	47	F		Wife			"				
		John Th. "	10	M					Mich.		1		
608	567	Jacob Berger	30	"		Fisherman		100	Norway				
		John Tolpenson	27	"		"			"				
609	568	William M. M.	48	"		Lighthouse keeper		100	P. I.				
		Jessie "	28	F		Wife			Ireland				
		Emma "	10	"					Mich.				
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
							1715		4181				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sebastopol Muskegon Co. Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William F.	5	M					Mich.				
2	610 569	Mar. M. Jones	26	"		Landlord		400	"				
3		John B. Jones	28	"		Lumberman	1000	100	Canada				
4		Eliza	26	F		Landlady			"				
5		Eliza	7	"					Ill.				
6		Charles	4	M					Mich.				
7		Priscilla Burger	20	F		Wife		25	Ill.				
8		William M. Mable	20	"		"		25	Ohio				
9		Jacques Mc Kay	23	M		Lawyer		80	Ireland				
10		Thomas Delapette	23	"		"		25	Canada				
11		Joseph Bergeron	23	"		"	900	20	"				
12		Frank Millbeck	30	"		Fireman			Penn.				
13		John Barret	30	"		Lawyer			"				
14		Joseph Pomeroy	24	"		Wrest. Carpenter		10	Canada				
15		John Chiquette	30	"		Fisherman		150	"				
16		Norman McLeod	26	"		Mill hand		25	Scotland				
17		Collin Matheson	23	"		Lawyer	40	5	"				
18		George Shepard	26	"		Engineer	250	120	Mich.				
19		William Foster	26	"		Lawyer		130	Penn.				
20		John Dana	23	"		Copper		50	"				
21		Peter Mc James	23	"		Mill hand		50	Scotland				
22		George Gable	40	"		"		104	Baden				
23	611 570	James C. Brittain	25	"		Mail contractor	400	300	Penn.				
24		Mary C.	18	F		Wife			Ill.				
25		Charles Brittain	24	M		Copper		10	Penn.				
26		John Jacoby	24	"		Mail carrier		30	N. Y.				
27	612 571	Francis Delapette	26	"		Mill hand		50	Canada				
28		Adeline	30	F		Wife			"				
29		Josephine	1	"					Mich.				
30	613 572	William Parsons	30	M		Engineer		500	N. Y.				
31		Sarah	32	F		Wife			"				
32		Helena	6	"					"				
33		Frank	5	M					"				
34		Emma	2	F					Ill.				
35	614 573	Master J. Burdett	46	M		Tallyman	200	250	N. Y.				
36		Phoebe	49	F		Wife			"				
37		Amelia	15	"		Daughter			Ill.				
38	615 574	Frank Baker	26	M		Blacksmith		50	Penn.				
39		Rebecca	21	F					"				
40		William	3	M					Mich.				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2790 2529	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
									No. idiots, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1880. L. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sebastopol Michigan Co Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	616	575	Martin Hedec	31	M	Mill hand		50	Prussia				
2			Margaretta "	37	F	Wife			"				
3			Ella "	11	"				"				
4			Margaret "	9	"				"				
5			Louisa "	6	"				"				
6	617	576	Michael Dufayette	34	M	Lawyer		50	Canada				
7			Josette D.	45	F	Wife			"				
8			Michael "	13	M				N.Y.				
9			Dumas "	10	"				"				
10			Joseph "	3	"				Mich.				
11	618	577	Joseph Wood	34	"	Mill hand		50	Canada				
12			Ideline "	28	F	Wife			"				
13			Ferdinand "	3	M				Ill.				
14			Agnes "	2	F				"				
15	619	578	Thomas Shaw	24	M	Lawyer	200	50	Mass.				
16			Mary J. "	19	F	Wife			N.Y.				
17	620	579	James L. Holly	27	M	Lawyer	400	50	"				
18			Mary A. "	19	F	Wife			"				
19	621	580	David D. Cable	39	M	Lumberman	36500	1000	Conn.				
20			James L. "	31	F	Mustep. Boarding house	1800	500	Scotland				
21			Emma "	6	"				Ill.				
22			Charles E. H. "	3	M				"				
23			George B. "	2	"				"				
24			Alexander Lovell	20	"	Mill hand		50	Canada				
25			William Peters	24	"	"		50	Pruss.				
26			Hugh Cassidy	30	"	"		200	N.Y.				
27			William Smith	25	"	"		75	Canada				
28			Peter Fungo	19	"	"		25	Ill.				
29			Edward Pigeon	50	"	"		25	Canada				
30			Michael Sherbot	50	"	"		50	"				
31			George Bessier	25	"	"		25	"				
32			William Butler	23	"	"		20	"				
33			Frank Labell	55	"	"		100	"				
34			John Lemonsom	36	"	"			Norway				
35			George Clackey	25	"	"		50	Mich.				
36			John H. Clark	22	"	"			Ill.				
37			Frank Shafter	28	"	"	1000	40	France				
38			Ellen Odette	20	F	Perit			Canada				
39			Keate Hedec	12	"	"			Holland				
40			Ellen L. Cable	10	"				Ill.				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

34/100 2460



888

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Muskegon in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1880. A. A. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sebastopol Muskegon Co. Mich.

Post Office Sebastopol Washington Co. Oregon.													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	622 581	George Thomas	19	M		Farmer hand		15	Ill.				
2		Jackson Kemmacton	26	"		Bricklayer	1000	200	Laport				
3		Louisa "	26	F		Wife			"				
4		Gustuff "	8	M					Mich.				
5		Emma "	2	F					"				
6	623 582	George W. Dill	28	M		Shingle maker	50	40	Ill.				
7		Martha "	16	F		Wife			Mich.				
8		Franklin "	1	M					"				
9	624 583	John Thompson	32	"		Day laborer		100	N. Y.				
10		Perceutha "	29	F		Wife			"				
11		Leora "	2	"					Mich.				
12													Concluded
13		Town of White River											
14	625 584	Christ. Olsson	54	M		Shingle maker	150	50	Norway				
15		Gunder Bergers	55	"		Month hand			"				
16	626 585	Ole Johnston	56	"		Shingle maker		25	"				
17		Ole "	18	"		"			"				
18		Ole "	18	"		"			"				
19		Ole "	18	"		"			"				
20		Ole "	18	"		"			"				
21	627	Vacant							"				
22	628 586	Christian Olsson	49	"		"	100	200	"				
23		Mary "	52	F		Wife			"				
24		Ole "	18	M		Shingle maker			"				
25		Thomas "	15	"		"			"				
26		Christian "	13	"		"			"				
27	629 587	Tolloll Henderson	49	"		Farmer	100	200	"				
28		Betta P. "	48	F		Wife			"				
29		John P. "	19	M		Shingle maker			"				
30		Henry "	17	"		"			"				
31		Leora "	14	F		"			"				
32		Batena "	11	"		"			Mich.				
33		James Tellison	39	M		Carpenter			Norway				
34		Andrew Monet	22	"		Month hand			Canada				
35		Andrew Olsson	36	"		"		30	Norway				
36	630	Vacant											
37	631	"											
38	632	"											
39	633	"											
40	634	"											
41	635	"											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1400 910 No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Grand

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Joseph A. " "	39	F		Wife			N. Y.					1
2		Nelson W. " "	17	M		Mill hand			"					2
3		Travella " "	16	F		Daughter			"					3
4		Albert P. " "	7	M					Mich.					4
5	645 597	Andrew J. Hitchcock	30	"		Engineer		75	N. Y.					5
6		Julia " "	20	F		Wife			N. Y.					6
7		David " "	3	M					Mich.					7
8		Adelbert " "	1	"					"					8
9	646 598	William Rich	42	"		Mill hand		50	Eng.					9
10		Mary " "	50	F		Wife	200		Mass.					10
11		Edward " "	3	M					Son.					11
12		Adelbert Stearns	12	"					Ill.					12
13	647 599	Lawrence B. Richards	40	"		Superintendent	10000	250	N. Y.					13
14		Emily " "	28	F		Witch Boarding house		400	"					14
15		Mary Jones	27	"		Servant			"					15
16		Mary Brown	17	"				250	"					16
17		Charles Koenig	24	M		Mill hand		5	"					17
18		Charles P. Thomas	21	"		Lawyer	200	10	Wis.					18
19		Louis Johnson	29	"		Mill hand		100	Romany					19
20		George Jones	26	"		"		16	Wittenburg					20
21		Matthew Colono	30	"		"			Persia					21
22		Augustus H. Perry	20	"		"		30	N. Y.					22
23		William F. Wiseman	17	"		"		10	Ohio					23
24		Martin Brown	19	"		Chore boy	250	25	N. Y.					24
25		Joseph Mc Cormick	25	"		Mill hand		10	Ireland					25
26		Edw. Carey	40	"		"	200	12	N. Y.					26
27		John Wheeler	35	"		Lawyer	500	200	N. Y.					27
28		James Bradley	38	"		Mill hand		11	Scotland					28
29		Nicholas Lawler	30	"		Lawyer	1000	500	Ireland					29
30		William B. Mowbray	25	"		Mill hand		50	N. Y.					30
31		Edward Leach	21	"		"			"					31
32		Lewis Cushman	23	"		Lawyer		100	Canada					32
33		John Abbott	28	"		Mill hand		7	Holland					33
34		As. Richards	30	"		Lawyer	1000	20	N. Y.					34
35		James Mendenham	18	"		Mill hand		25	"					35
36		Joseph Stokes	25	"		"		25	Penn.					36
37		Richard Stealing	23	"		"		1500	N. Y.					37
38		Pat Rooney	30	"		"		15	Ireland					38
39		James " "	24	F		Servant			N. Y.					39
40		Abby Perry	23	"		"			N. Y.					40
No. white males, 31			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
13350 3716														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Manitowish State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1890. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office White River Manitowish Co. Mich.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	648 600	William Shotts	26	M		Wood chopper			Prussia				
2		Henry Snider	30	"		"			Prussia				
3	649 601	William Robinson	60	"		Sailor		200	Eng.				
4		Ann "	57	F		Wife			"				
5		Robert "	16	M		Mill hand			"				
6		Ellen "	12	F					"				
7		William "	8	M					"				
8	650 602	Thomas Downing	30	"		Fisherman		100	Ireland				
9		Jessie "	31	F		Wife			"				
10		Thomas "	3	M					W.				
11		Bartholomew "	1	"					"				
12		James Drifflie	30	"		Fisherman		30	Ireland				
13		Viggo Nelson	33	"		Sailor			Norway				
14	651 603	Amos Garland	40	"		Fisherman		150	Canada				
15		Justie "	26	F		Wife			W.				
16		Franklin "	10	M					Mich.				
17		Margaret "	8	F					"				
18		John "	6	"					"				
19		Joseph "	2	"					"				
20		Elijah "	2	"					"				
21	652 604	Patrick Brady	31	M		Fisherman		200	Ireland				
22		Thomas "	28	F		Wife			"				
23		Dennis "	5	M					W.				
24		Michael "	3	"					Mich.				
25		John "	1	"					"				
26		John Murray	28	"		Fisherman		50	Ireland				
27		Robert Gale	27	"		Cooper			"				
28	653 605	Charles Bushong	32	"		Fisherman	700	100	Mich.				
29		Esther L. "	22	F		Wife			N. Y.				
30		Matilda "	3	"					Mich.				
31		Esther "	4	"					"				
32		Lucy "	1	"					"				
33	654 606	Thomas McClure	34	M		Grocery Dealer	9500	1200	N. Y.				
34		Harriet "	30	F		Wife			Pruss.				
35		William "	1	M					Mich.				
36		David Clements	33	"		Wagon Carpenter	3000		Pruss.				
37		Thomas Smith	36	F		Servant	1000		N. Y.				
38	655 607	Henry A. Storms	45	"		Boarding house keeper	2000	300	"				
39		Benjamin B. Storms	20	M		Saloon keeper			"				
40		Garrison L. "	18	"		Gardener			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							9400	2330					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Winnebago State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office White River Winnebago Co. Mich.

Post Office													
Male. Peter Mackay Co. 1880.													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harmon Anderson	14	F		Scout			Sweden				
		Charles Bertone	28	M		Fisherman		50	Canada				
		James Plunket	28	"		"		100	"				
		Eli Gray	29	"		Master Carpenter		1000	"				
		John Little	35	"		Jobber			"				
656	608	Louisa W. Sanford	31	"		Hotel keeper	200	200	N. Y.				
		Emily M.	46	F		Landlady			"				
		George	16	M		Bar tender			Ohio				
		Effie	11	F					Mich.				
		Margaret L.	8	F					"				
		Charles Mateman	22	"		Sailor			Eng.				
		Samuel Borden	40	"		Lawyer			N. Y.				
		Perry H. Ferguson	22	"		Blacksmith		8	N. Y.				
		James Dalton	32	"		Capt. Steamboat	6000	5000	Ireland				
		Thomas Brady	26	"		Lawyer	800	100	"				
		John A. Wheeler	28	"		M.D.	500	200	N. Y.				
		Wm. H. Larnes	24	"		Engineer		100	"				
		Ernest Costigan	25	"		Fisherman		500	Canada				
		Thomas Noble	27	"		"		500	N. Y.				
		Margaret Duffie	21	F		Scout		15	Ireland				
657	609	Theresa Merrill	32	M		Shoemaker		1300	Wt.				
		Sam E. Merrill	21	F		Wife			Mich.				
658	610	John Thomas	31	M		Shoemaker	300	300	Wittenberg				
		Augusta	19	F		Wife			Pruss.				
659	611	Horace Jones	35	M		Booker	1000	100	N. Y.				
		Sarah A.	29	F		Wife			"				
		James C.	12	M					Mich.				
		Mena Gackman	15	F		Scout			Germany				
660		Vacant											
661		"											
662	612	Sylvester B. Watson	45	M		Master Carpenter	2000	200	Conn.				
		Mary	35	F		Wife			N. Y.				
		Theodore	16	M		Farm hand			"				
		Mary E.	9	F					"				
		Samuel	8	M					"				
		Phoebe Clark	18	F		School Teacher			Ohio				
663	613	Alfred A. Crane	38	M		Justice of the Peace	5000	500	N. Y.				
		Rachel	28	F		Wife			"				
		Edwin M.	10	M					Mich.				
		Helen M.	8	F									
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 14000 11223													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1  
18600 11223 No. idiots, 1 No. pauper, 1 No. convict, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office White River Muskegon Co. Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alfred A. "	7	M					Mich.		1		
		Wate "	2	F					"		1		
		Mary L. Burrows	16	"		Serv't			Wis.				
		Edwin P. "	25	M		Lawyer	600	100	N. Y.				
664	614	George W. Chapin	35	"		M. E. Clergyman		150	"				
		Alameda "	29	F		School Teacher		100	"				
665		Vacant											
666	615	Emily Marshall	33	"	B	Widow	130	50	Penn.		1		
		John R. "	12	M	"				"				
		James R. "	10	"	"				"				
		Lars E. "	9	F	"				Mich.		1		
		Howard L. "	6	M	"				"		1		
667		Vacant											
668	616	Henry Thiel	43	"		Farmer	800	100	Prussia				
		Anna "	40	F		Wife			Hanover				
		Fredrick Folbert	15	M		Landowner			"		1		
		Margaret "	14	F					"		1		
		George Wood	9	M					Wis.		1		
		Federica Bomba	65	F		Cook			Prussia				
669	617	Clara Dacey	29	M		Engineer	100	50	N. Y.				
		Emma "	27	F		Wife			"				
		Edgar "	7	M					Mich.				
670	618	Louis Marco	28	"		Mill hand		50	Hanover				
		Federica "	24	F		Wife			Hanover				
671	619	Peter Jarnot	30	M		Farmer & Mill	1200	300	Canada				
		Mary L. "	24	F		Wife			"				
		Mary J. "	12	"					Mich.				
672	620	Walter Perry	28	M		Businessman	22000	10000	"				
		Janette Bell	10	F		Widow of Boarding house	1500		Eng.				
		Henry "	22	M		Mill hand	300		N. Y.		1		
		William "	9	"					Wis.		1		
		Elisabeth "	8	F					"				
		William H. Woodbury	28	M		Black		500	N. Y.				
		George L. Dunning	21	"					Canada				
		Mary Melane	35	F		Serv't			Ireland				
		Elkan "	5	"					Mich.				
		Fred Munk	20	M		Chow boy			Germany				
		Edison L. Burrows	21	"		Lawyer	50		Wis.		1		
		Joseph B. Wood	23	"		Mill hand			N. Y.				
40		William Danto	20	"				75	Prussia				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males, 3    No. foreign born, 26    No. white females, 14    No. colored females, 2													
No. deaf and dumb, 1    No. blind, 1    No. insane, 1    No. idiotic, 1    No. pauper, 1													

26700 2475



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Manitowish State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1890. J. R. Jacobson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office White River, Manitowish Co., Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Black	24	M		Laborer		50	Prussia				
2		Henry Baker	25	"		"		300	Holland				
3		Bartholomew Nelson	50	"		Mill hand			Normany				
4		Frederic L. Mordogan	21	"		Engineer			Prussia				
5		Henry Mordogan	30	"		Mill hand			Prussia				
6		Edmund Mordogan	20	"		"			Saxony				
7		August Miller	21	"		"		1600	Hamburg				
8		Charles Miller	23	"		"			Prussia				
9		William Miller	55	"		"	500	400	"				
10		Frank Bismarck	20	"		"			France				
11		William Rodgers	15	"		"			Mich.				
12		Joseph Mordogan	40	"		"			U. S.				
13		Henry Gold	21	"		Fisherman		35	Prussia				
14		Edmund Bismarck	22	"		Mill hand		25	"				
15		August Ackema	23	"		"		2700	"				
16		Henry Bismarck	19	"		"		20	"				
17		John Grist	25	"		"		50	"				
18		John Thobe	30	"		"			"				
19		Stephen Layette	28	"		"		30	Canada				
20		John Smith	26	"		"			Prussia				
21		John D. Lock	47	"		"		50	Canada				
22	672 621	John D. Lock	47	"		"			Ill.				
23		John	25	F		Wife			Mich.				
24		Eliza	1	"					Canada				
25		Margaret Jewel	65	"					Mich.				
26	674 622	Christopher Brockman	40	M		Mill hand		50	Mich.				
27		Dora	40	F		Wife			"				
28		Mary	12	"					"				
29	675 623	Nicholas Barry	25	M		Mill hand		50	Luxemburg				
30		John	23	F		Wife			Mich.				
31		Mary	9	"					Mich.				
32	676 624	James Goldring	30	M		Fisherman	50	200	Eng.				
33		Electa	22	F		Wife			Ohio				
34		John	12	"					Mich.				
35	677 625	John Patton	40	M		Fisherman		100	Eng.				
36		Alena	29	F		Wife			Ireland				
37		Mary	3	"					U. S.				
38	678 626	Charles Schinell	26	M		Mill hand		50	Mich.				
39		Margaret	26	F		Wife			Luxemburg				
40		William	12	M					Mich.				
41	679 627	George H. Bickford	25	"		Fisherman	1600	750	U. S.				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6460		No. deaf and dumb, —				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							150		No. pauper, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Winthrop State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1890. J. H. Langford Asst Marshal  
Post Office White River Winthrop Co. Mich.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah M. "	22	F		Wife			Ohio				
680	628	William Hunt	26	M		Wrest Carpenter		200	N.Y.				
		Rice "	22	F		Wife			Wt.				
		Ferness Barnett	19	"		Draft Maker			"				
681	629	Elizabeth G. Hanson	28	"		House Keeper		10	Ohio	1			
		Charles G. Gordon	9	M					N.Y.		1		
		Francis H. "	8	"					"				
		Ed. P. "	5	"					Ohio				
		Samuel "	2	F					Mich.				
		Joseph G. Benson	30	M		Blacksmith	500	5	Sweden	1			
682	630	Samuel H. Mayhew	24	"		Boatman & Mill		500	Mass.				
		Mary M. C. Lunn	28	F		Wife of Mayhew		10	Scotland				
		Henry Bell	21	M		Farmer	600	75	N.Y.				
		Carlisle Thomas	30	"		Engineer		60	Mass.				
		John Dachs	23	"		Wrest Carpenter		100	Prussia				
		Robert Wilson	25	"		Mill hand		25	Canada				
		Frederic Clark	22	"		"		15	Germany				
		Edmund Basham	52	"		"			Canada				
		John Murphy	26	"		"		15	Ireland				
		John Brown	22	"		"		30	Prussia				
		Alfred Welch	28	"		"	5000	50	N.Y.				
		William Brown	26	"		"		75	Ireland				
		James Burke	28	"		"		15	"				
		Abert Woodruff	27	"		"		15	Germany				
		William J. Perry	21	"		"		10	N.Y.				
		Marle J. C. Leonard	19	"		"		5	Scotland				
		Er. Pratt	21	"		"		5	N.Y.				
		Henry Reed	28	"		"		30	Germany				
683	631	J. H. Hochwell	42	"		Carpenter		250	Wisc.				
		Lucy "	47	F		Wife			"				
684	632	Richard Dachs	28	M		Wrest Carpenter		100	Germany				
		Mrs. "	22	F		Wife			"				
		Rice "	2	M					Mrs.				
685	633	John Harris	27	"		Farmer		30	N.Y.				
		Caroline "	23	F		Wife			Mass.				
686	634	Henry Friday	34	M		Farmer	2000	200	Prussia				
		Verena "	44	F		Wife		25	Switzerland				
		Henry H. "	20	M		Farmer hand			"				
		Verena "	13	F					"				
687	635	Amos Bennett	61	M		Farmer	1200	250	N.Y.				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —			No. married, — No. single, — No. widowed, —			Total, 39				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of White River in the County of Mississippi State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1880. L. R. Langford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office White River, Michigan, Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and- dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann L. "	40	F	B	Wife			Mich.					
688	636	Alexander Williams	35	M	"	Farmer	800	400	Mich.					
		John Green	10	"	M				Pomaria					
687	637	Leonard Friday	40	"		Farmer	400	50	"					
		Thermy "	12	"					"					
		Amelia "	10	F					"					
690	638	John Holmsted	45	M		Farmer	400	200	Wittenburg					
		Magdalena	41	F		Wife			"					
		Mary Mause	14	"					"					
		Anna "	8	"					"					
691	639	Christian Butzer	31	M		Farmer	800	250	Laxony					
		Ann E. "	2	F					Mich.					
		William "	1	M					"					
		John Wistoff	35	"		Farmer	50		Pomaria					
692	640	John F. Coors	39	"		Farmer	600	200	Hanover					
		Anna M. D. "	34	F		Wife			"					
		William "	9	M					"					
		Charles "	8	"					Ill.					
693	641	Barney Miller	29	"		Farmer	250	200	Ireland					
		Julia "	29	F		Wife			"					
		Ellen "	7	"					Prussia					
		Rosa "	5	"					"					
		Bartharine "	3	"					Mich.					
		Julia "	12	"					"					
		Bartharine Tyghe	55	"					Ireland					
694	642	John Dickinson	39	M		Farmer	200	75	Denmark					
		Rebecca "	37	F		Wife			"					
		William B. "	7	M					Mich.					
		Wm E. "	6	"					"					
		Amos M. "	4	"					"					
		Amos T. "	2	"					"					
695	643	Charles Holmsted	36	M		Farmer	500	300	Wittenburg					
		Dorothy "	20	F		Wife			"					
		Charles "	15	M		Farmer			"					
		Lophia "	12	F					"					
		Christian "	10	M					"					
		Anna "	9	F					"					
		August "	6	M					Mich.					
		Eliza "	3	F					"					
		Columbus Green	2	M					"					
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
						Total, 3750			1725					



Page No. 57  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of White River **in the County of** Muskegon **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **1880.** J. B. Sanford **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** White River Muskegon Co. Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owner.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
696	644	Frederic Muiard	36	M		Farmer	240	125	Prussia				
		Frederic	31	F		Wife			"			1	
		Frederic	10	M					"		1		
		Frederic	8	F					"		1		
		Frederic	5	"					"				
		Frederic	2	M					Mich.				
697	645	James Smith	50	"		Farmer	1300	500	N.Y.				
		Rachel	42	F		Wife	50		N.Y.			1	
		Nathan	16	M		Iron band			Ohio		1		
		Charles	14	"					Mich.		1		
		Melvin	10	F					"		1		
		Agnes	7	M					"		1		
		Amada	4	F					"		1		
		Jacob Davis	14	M					Canada		1		
		William	11	"					N.Y.		7		
698	646	Edward Davis	22	"		Dry laborer			Canada				
699	647	Thomas Hanks	35	"		Farmer	1000	200	Eng.				
		Angeline	21	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Mary E.	3	"					Mich.				
		William	1	M					"				
		Louisa Harder	8	F					N.Y.		1		
700	648	James Wesley	37	M		Farmer	800	400	Prussia				
		John	48	F		Wife			Mecklenburg				
		Anna Meyer	7	"					N.Y.				
		Henry Reid	23	M		Iron band			"				
701	649	Jacob B. Lee	52	"		Farmer	2000	400	Mich.				
		Lydia	50	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Ludwig M.	16	"		Attending school			Mich.		1		
		Volney B. Lee	25	M		Farmer	2000	400	Prussia				
		Mary L.	3	F					Mich.				
702	650	Edwin Grew	30	M		Farmer	1600	500	Mich. Mass.				
		Abigail A.	22	F		Wife			Conn.				
		Edson	3	M					Mich.				
		Charles	1	"					N.Y.				
		Frances Brown	12	"					Canada				
703	651	Adah Grew	51	F		Farmer	500	150	N.Y.				
704	652	William B. Crosby	32	M		"	600	150	Canada				
		Anna A.	20	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		John B. Crosby	16	M		Iron band			N.Y.		1		



898

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Oceana in the County of Muskegon State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office White River Muskegon Co. Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
686	644	Thomas G. Whitbeck	39	M		Farmer	600	200	N.Y.				
		Louise	57	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		George A.	22	M		Farmer	1400	50	N.Y.		1		
		Polly Allen	48	F		School Teacher		150	Mass.				
697	645	Elbridge G. Sargent	24	M		Farmer	600	400	N.H.				
		Louisa	33	F		Wife			"				
		Clara	12	F					"				
		Israel L.	6	M					"				
698	646	James D. Pullman	27	M		Farmer	2300	1500	N.Y.				
		Harriet L.	28	F		Wife			Eng.				
		Caroline W.	2	F					Mich.				
699	647	Phineas Bennett	23	M		Farmer	1500		Ohio	1			
		Ellen L.	17	F		Wife			N.Y.	1			
700	648	Randolph Ward	42	M		Farmer	300	100	"				
		Percy L.	32	M		Wife			"				
		John	10	M					"		1		
		Marion F.	9	F					"		1		
		Annie	7	F					"				
		Demaris	1	F					Mich.				
701	649	William Dorsey	35	M		Cooper	1	15	Penn.				
		Paulina	32	F		Wife			"				
		Franklin	1	M					Mich.				
702	650	Frederick Sargent	25	M		Farmer	600	300	N.H.				
		Sarah	25	F		Wife			"				
		Jedia	8	M					Mich.		1		
		John	7	M					"		1		
		Mary	6	F					"				
		Leah	4	F					"				
		John	2	M					"				
		Charles	1	M					"				
703	651	James L. Mansueti	38	M		Farmer	350	150	N.Y.				
		Margaret	28	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Gerome L.	3	M					Mich.				
704	652	John Webb	50	M		Farmer	800	200	Maine				
		Lucy	35	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Leah M.	11	F					"		1		
705	653	Olaf Danielson	40	M		Farmer	250	50	Sweden				
		Loran Mawson	40	M		Farmer			"				
706	654	John Holton	32	M		Farmer	450	150	Norway				
		Marinda	26	F		Wife			N.Y.				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
6650			4750			No. males, —			No. females, —			No. convicts, —	



Page No. 11  
**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Oceana in the County of Manistee State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1890. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office White River Manistee Co. Mich.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1960, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alva "	6	M					Mich.				
		Melba "	4	"					"				
707	655	Robert L. Korman	40	"		Farmer	400	300	Perm.				
		Barbara	33	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		James B. Jacob	64	M			300	200	"				
708	656	Antonia G. Meyer	17	"		Passenger		200	Canada				
709		Karen											
710		"											
711	657	Wendy Korman	18	"		Farmer	900	200	N.Y.				
		Elly "	45	F		Wife			"				
		David "	23	M		Farm hand			Ohio				
		Karen "	15	F		Attending school			"				
		Miles "	7	M					"				
		Geodine "	5	F					"				
		Andrew K. K.	47	M		Farm hand		100	N.Y.				
712	658	William K. K.	42	"		Farmer	600	200	Ill.				
		Harriet "	24	F		Wife			Canada				
		Alfred "	2	M					Mich.				
		George E. "	12	"					"				
713	659	Abner Korman	39	"		Farmer	1000	350	Norway				
		Thelma "	18	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Erna "	1	M					Mich.				
		Sam Korman	39	"		Farmer	1000	350	Norway				
		Mary "	20	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		John Peterson	36	M		Farm hand	240	100	Sweden				
		Barbara K. K.	21	"		"		15	Canada				
714	660	Harry Staple	49	"		Farmer	400	300	N.Y.				
		Pat "	48	F		Wife			"				
		John "	21	M		Farm hand			"				
		Emily "	14	F					"				
		Thomas E. "	24	M		Services		60	"				
		Lucy P. Chapin	21	F		School Teacher		18	"				
715	661	Thomas J. Stowage	34	M		Lumberman		450	Ohio				
		Mary A. "	27	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Joseph D. Stoblin	45	M		Logger	400	800	Canada				
716	662	Levi Jones	50	"		Timberman		40	Perm.				
		Eliza "	43	F		Wife			"				
		Samuel "	16	M					"				
		James "	10	"					Ohio				
		George M. "	7	"					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. deaf, _____ No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Oceana in the County of Muskegon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office White River Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Van Hateren	25	M		Chopper	1	30	Holland				
2		Malinda "	14	F		Wife			Ohio				
3		Eli Jones	33	M		Chopper	1	500	Penn.			1	
4	717 663	William August	37	M		Farmer	1	1600	N. H.				
5		Louisa "	27	F		Wife			Canada				
6		Jacob "	11	M					Mich.			1	
7		Amel. A. "	8	F					"			1	
8		Parable "	8	F					"			1	
9		Emily M. "	5	F					"				
10		Eliza "	2	F					"				
11		Joseph "	12	M					"				
12		John Vargent	62	M		Farmer	1	800	N. H.				
13	718 664	Peter Hobler	36	M		Logger	1	2000	France				
14		Rebecca "	29	F		Wife			Penn.			1	
15		Emmie "	11	F					Mich.			1	
16		Elizabeth "	9	F					"			1	
17		James "	6	M					"				
18		August "	3	M					"				
19		George A. "	1	M					"				
20		Charles Brockee	14	M					Berne				
21		Alvan Bliss	62	M		Logger	1		N. H.				
22		Irish Bliss	24	M		Month hand	1		Ohio				
23		Smith W. Landon	25	M		"	1		Penn				
24		John C. Landon	32	M		"	1	1000	N. H.				
25	719 665	Christopher Vear	38	M		Farmer	1	50	Mackinburg				
26		Emma "	32	F		Wife		50	"				
27	720 666	Charles Johnson	32	M		Logger	1	200	Sweden				
28		Wash "	38	F		Wife			"			1	
29		Alfred "	5	M					Mich.				
30		August "	2	M					"				
31		John Swede	37	M		Month hand	1		Sweden			1	
32		Andrew "	34	M		"	1	200	"				
33	721	Vacant											
34	722	"											
35	723	"											
36	724	"											
37	725 667	Charles Anderson	35	M		Blacksmith	1	100	Germany				
38		John Johnson	23	M		Carpenter	1	100	Sweden				
39	726 668	John Gustavus	32	M		Logger	1	100	"				
40		Wassiah "	29	F		Wife			"			1	
No. white male, 22 No. colored male, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white female, 14 No. colored female, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —													

6200 3630



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Oceano in the County of San Diego State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office 2

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
727	669	Augusta Plusterson	8	F					Sweden		1		
		John	4	M					Mich.				
		Johanna	3	F					"				
		Charles M.	12	M					"				
		William Plusterson	32	M		Smith hand			Sweden				
		John Plusterson	12	M		Timber work			"				
728	670	John Anderson	34	M		Logger	100	200	"				
729	671	John											
730	671	John	10	M		Boys Boarding House		800	N.Y.				
		Harriet	25	F		Midwife			"				
		William	1	M					Mich.				
		John Smith	24	M		Teamster			Ohio				
		Mary	15	F		Servant			Canada				
		Andrew Jackson	19	M		Teamster		320	Penn.				
		William T. Carlton	13	M		Chow boy			Mich.		1		
		Wm. Lewis	24	M		Teamster		50	Canada				
		Martha A.	15	F		Servant			Wt.				
		William J. Carver	23	M		School Teacher	500	300	"				
		Charles Cook	30	M		Lawyer			Mechlenburg				
		Adam Bickner	22	M		Mill hand			Saxony				
		Wm. R. Bond	38	M		Carpenter		200	Norway				
		James Acker	18	M		Teamster		15	Canada				
		Caroline Acker	50	F		Worth hand	100	50	"			1	
		Samuel Butler	18	M		"			Ohio				
		John Peters	22	M		Mill		20	Denmark				
		Henry Cable	45	M		Worth			Baden				
		Peter McLeod	23	M		"		50	Canada				
731	672	Charles Munson	29	M		Lawyer		50	Penn.				
		Philemon	33	F		Wife			"				
		Frederic	6	M					Penn.		1		
		Frank	2	M					"				
732	673	William H. Acker	22	M		Worth hand			Canada		1		
		Emma	19	F		Wife			"		1		
733	674	George W. Franklin	36	M		Logger	200	8000	N.Y.				
		Phoebe	25	F		Wife			"				
		Rapha	12	M					Mich.				
		Edward Taylor	19	M		Worth hand			Kentucky				
734	675	Isaac E. Carlton	45	M		Lumberman	10000	2000	N.Y.				
		Ann E.	37	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Arthur	16	M		Attending school			Mich.			1	
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
						10900 70 55							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Oceana in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write the English language.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Reuben E. " "	14	M					Mich.				
2			Lucasina M. " "	10	"					"				
3			Eliza J. " "	8	"					"				
4	735		Vacant											
5	736	676	Thomas Bickins	30	M		Mill Wright	100		Kentucky				
6			Margaret " "	23	F		Wife			Canada				
7	737	677	Wheeler Shattuck	26	M		Lawyer	100		N. Y.				
8			Aminda " "	26	F		Wife			"				
9			Robert " "	1	M					Mich.				
10			Isabel " "	1	F					"				
11			Laura Larsson	22	"			1000	56	Berne				
12			Robert Helt	43	M		Mill hand		140	Scotland				
13			Wesley MacCall	41	"		Mill Wright		500	Penn.				
14			Julia A. " "	27	F		Wife	1000		N. Y.				
15			William " "	3	M					Mich.				
16			Isaac M. Foster	58	"		Lumberman	16000	4689	Conn.				
17			John " "	21	"					N. Y.				
18			James Brown	130	"		Clock	1300	300	"				
19			Louis Good	24	"		Mill hand		40	Canada				
20			Frank Eastworth	24	"		"		50	Berne				
21			Anthony Smith	20	"		Lawyer		25	Penn.				
22			David Anderson	30	"		Mill hand			Norway				
23			John Anderson	17	"		"			Wittenburg				
24			Joseph " "	21	"		"		40	"				
25			George Allen	16	"		"		20	Mich.				
26			John H. Branger	50	"		"		6	Eng.				
27			Bradley VanBroughton	20	"		"		15	N. Y.				
28			James Chadmon	21	"		"		2	"				
29			Reginald Coryford	19	"		"		3	Canada				
30			Doctor VanBroughton	15	"		Teacher			N. Y.				
31			Stephen Taylor	63	"		"		100	"				
32			John Lewis	40	"		Lawyer		30	Germany				
33			John Brown	23	"		Mill hand	400		N. Y.				
34			Charles Smith	19	"		Teacher			Ireland				
35			Amos Whithead	30	"		Mill hand			N. Y.				
36			Mrs. " "	20	F		Spirit			"				
37	738	678	Archibald VanBroughton	50	M		Lawyer	100		"				
38			Mary " "	50	F		Wife			"				
39			John " "	14	M					"				
40			James P. Brown	31	"		Carpenter	3000		N. Y.				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
						10000			6317					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Ocean in the County of Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
739	679	Charles Davis	47	M		Farmers		150	Ireland				
		Ellenor	40	F		Wife			Canada				
		James H. "	8	M					"				
		Robert	12	M					"				
		John	6	M					"				
		Ellenor	2	F					Mich.				
		David	18	M					Canada				
740	680	Samuel Murphy	28	M		Day laborer		50	"				
		Theresa	24	F		Wife			"				
		Samuel M.	3	M					"				
		James Carlson	25	M		Day laborer		35	Eng.				
		James Buchanan	30	M		Malt. Blacksmith		40	N.Y.				
741	681	John H. Jones	35	M		Jew. Carpenter		50	Canada				
		Anna	26	F		Wife			Eng.				
		John	2	M					Mich.				
		Robert	2	F					Mich.				
742	682	Matthew Kling	28	M		Mill hand		300	Prussia				
		Anna	19	F		Wife			Prussia				
		Andrew Barney	28	M		Mill hand			Ireland				
		Robert											
743	683	Thomas Adair	48	M		Farmers		50	Prussia				
		Elizabeth	50	F		Wife			Prussia				
		Anna	11	F					"				
Concluded													
Town of Dalton Michigan County State of Michigan													
745	684	Benjamin Hill	38	M		Farmers	600	50	N.Y.				
		Theresa	38	F		Wife			"				
		William	17	M		Printer		12	Ill.				
		Mary J.	10	F					Mich.				
		Franklin	8	M					"				
		Andrew J.	12	M					Minnesota				
		Samuel Bortel	25	M		Mill hand			Mich.				
746	685	Peter Dalton	29	M		Lumberman	2500	3000	Ireland				
		Maria A.	21	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		John H.	6	M					"				
		Margaret	1	F					Mich.				
		Catherine	34	F		Housekeeper	5000		Ireland				
		Johanna C. Leckie	22	F		Seamstress		30	Prussia				
		Margaret Foster	24	F		School Teacher			Prussia				
		Peter Sherry	25	M		Logger		200	Canada				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Dalton in the County of Mustang State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Antonie Manger	23	M		Lawyer	400	500	Prussia				
2		Henry Senghman	34	"		"		530	"				
3		John Smith	25	"		Mill hand		20	"				
4		James Dougherty	27	"		Chopper		200	Ireland				
5		Christian White	35	"		Teamster			Wittenburg				
6		Charles Cassien	20	"		Chopper		50	Prussia				
7		Shantan Hiltunen	24	"		Mill hand	600	200	Prussia				
8		William Leede	21	"		"		15	Eng.				
9		Henry Beckmeyer	24	"		"		50	Prussia				
10		Michael Thibault	35	"		"		50	Ireland				
11		John Symonds	40	"		Month hand		80	Prussia				
12		Peter Daley	22	"		Teamster		90	Ireland				
13		Wm. Sanford	19	"		Boatman		30	N. Y.				
14		Frank Keller	25	"		Month hand		300	Ohio				
15		Peter Zell	25	"		Chopped		30	Prussia				
16	747	686 Alexander McHale	26	"		Mill hand		90	Ireland				
17		Louisa "	19	F		Wife			N. Y.				
18	748	687 Patrick Riley	35	M		Month hand		150	Ireland				
19		Ellen "	26	F		Wife			"				
20		Mary "	6	"					Canada			1	
21		Peter "	2	M					Mich.				
22	749	688 John P. Peterson	28	"		Shingle maker	100	75	Sweden				
23		Colman Brown	24	"		"	100	75	"				
24		Wm. Gordon	31	"		"	1300	200	Norway				
25	750	689 Mary Jensen	27	"		Day laborer		200	"				
26		Anna "	33	F		Wife	100	25	"				
27		Maria "	12	"					Mich.				
28		Edward Wilson	4	M					"				
29		Clara A. "	7	F					Ill.				
30		John Ericson	49	M		Month hand			Sweden				
31	751	690 Peter Peterson	24	"		Lumberman	100	50	"				
32		Mary "	22	F		Wife			"				
33		John "	12	M					Mich.				
34	752	691 William Sprigg	33	"		Farmer	250	500	Eng.				
35		Charlotte "	34	F		Wife			"				
36		Fredrick "	12	M					"				
37		Louisa "	12	F					Mich.				
38		Augustus Clark	26	M		Farmer	100	150	Prussia				
39	753	692 Mrs. Michaelson	59	"		Day laborer		50	Sweden				
40		Maria "	46	F		Wife			"				
No. white males, <u>30</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. pauper, _____													

20509570



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Dalton in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. L. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
754		Vacant											
755	692	Daniel Basson	29	M		Shoemaker	400	100	Ohio				
		Elija	26	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Reena	7	"					Ohio		1		
		Henry	5	M					Mich.		1		
		Mary	3	F					"				
		Ed	1	"					"				
756	694	Stephen L. Hall	26	M		Fur trader	400	300	N.Y.				
757	695	Cyrus F. Bear	38	"		Clerk			Ill.				
		Louisa B.	35	F		Wife	100	50	N.Y.				
		Ada F.	4	"					Iowa				
758	696	Charles L. Thompson	29	M		Shingle Maker	5000	4000	N.Y.				
		Harriet L.	30	F		Wife			Ill.		1		
		Moderate L.	8	"					Mich.				
		Margarette	2	"					Ireland				
		Mary Clume	18	"		Servt			N.Y.				
		James Hall	37	M		Shingle Sawyer		25	N.Y.				
		George Thalet	23	"		Engineer		250	Wittenburg				
		John Johnson	17	"		Mill hand		25	Ireland				
		John Johnson	17	"		"		5	"				
		Theodore Johnson	21	"		"		75	Norway				
		Ira Thorne	18	"		"		5	N.Y.				
		George L. Brown	31	"		Lumber Dealer	1000	1000	Ill.				
		Andrew L. Carl	26	"		"		800	"				
		Franklin Lockwood	22	"		Shingle Maker		25	N.Y.				
759	697	Robert Sherdon	30	"		Clerk		1000	"				
		Minerva	22	F		Wife			Ill.				
		Mary	3	"					"				
		Minerva	1	"					"				
760		Vacant											
761		"											
762		"											
763		"											
764	698	Ole Johnson	32	M		Day laborer		250	Ireland				
		William Johnson	28	"		Shoe Manufacturer	50	500	Norway				
		Anna	26	F		Wife			Ireland				
		Infant	12	M					Mich.				
		Custis Holm	32	"				250	Ireland				
765	699	Angeline Younggreen	35	"		Farmer	500	300	"				
		Laura	22	F		Wife			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. ill., No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
750 6760													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Dalton in the County of Mississippi State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1880. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, • Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Thompson	15	M		Farm hand			London				
766	700	Charles Thompson	45	"		Day laborer	50	100	"				
		Hannah "	45	F		Wife			"				
		Alfred "	14	M					"				
		Charles "	2	"					Mich.				
767	701	Robert Thompson	28	"		Farm hand		50	Eng.				
		Elizabeth "	19	F		Wife			Ill.				
		Harris H. "	3	"					Mich.				
		Henry Gilbert	28	M		Farm hand			Baden				
		Wiley J. Harder	16	F		Shoemaker			Ill.				
768	702	Daniel Newland	71	M		Shingle maker		50	Virginia				
		Hannah "	65	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Henry "	23	M		Shingle maker			Ill.				
769	703	Andrew Todd	30	"		Farm hand		100	N.Y.				
		Susan M. "	41	F		Wife			Ohio				
		Ada "	8	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
		Susan M. "	2	"					Mich.				
		Hannah B. Baskin	75	"					Ohio				
770	704	David Califf	48	M		Farm hand		100	N.Y.				
		Harriet "	36	F		Wife			Penn.				
		Charles "	15	M		Farm hand			"				
		Francis "	13	"					"				
		Adelbert "	9	"					"				
		Lucas "	7	F					"				
		Ellen "	5	"					"				
		James "	3	M					"				
771	705	Alexander Clark	30	M		Farm hand		200	Canada				
		Charity "	24	F		Wife	100		Ohio				
		Samuel Wynn	2	M					Mich.				
		William E. "	12	"					"				
772		Vacant											
773	706	Harriet Stearns	42	"		Shingle maker	100	50	Mass.				
		Abigail "	35	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		Alfred "	11	M					Ill.				
		Harvey E. "	1	"					Mich.				
		Robert Doherty	19	"		Farm hand		27	"				
774	707	John W. DePue	28	"		Shingle maker	100	300	N.Y.				
		Melinda "	25	F		Wife			"				
		Warren "	7	M					Ill.				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
Total, 39						650			977				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Dalton **in the County of** Franklin **State** of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **1900.** L. B. Sanford **Ass't Marshal.**  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mariabath "	5	F					Mich.				
		Fanny "	3	"					Ill.				
		David "	6	M					Mich.				
775		Vacant											
776		"											
777	708	Henry Bone	28	"		Lumberman	50	100	N.H.				
		David "	26	"		"	50	100	"				
778	709	Mark Chapin	40	"		Farmer	1	25	N.H.				
		Daniel "	18	"		Farm hand	1		"				
779	710	Eleanor Collins	82	"		Farmer	1	150	"				
780	711	James Sprague	26	"		"	400	75	"				
		Rosale "	30	F		Wife			"				
		Lawell "	4	M					Mich.				
781	712	Eden Nichols	42	"		Farmer	1000	250	N.Y.				
		Lucy E. "	40	F		Wife			N.Y.				
		John E. "	18	"		Daughter			"			1	
		Albert "	15	M		Farm hand	1		"			1	
782	713	William Sprague	49	"		Farmer	600	500	"				
		Rachel "	44	F		Wife			"				
		John "	20	M				10	Ohio				
		George "	12	"					"			1	
783		Vacant											
784		"											
785	714	Adolph Friday	21	"		Farmer	200	200	Darmstadt				1
		Catherine "	22	F		Wife			"				
		Anna "	1	"					Indiana				
		Conrad Friday	76	M		Farmer	1		Darmstadt				
786	715	Joseph Meiles	33	"		Woodchopper		50	Wittenburg				
		Hersing	43	F		Wife			"				
		Jacob "	3	M					Mich.				
		Hersing	8	F					"				
		Frank Newsteine	14	M					Wittenburg				
787	716	Joseph Baygreen	36	"		Farmer	1		Eng.				
		Margaret "	28	F		Wife			"				
		Margaret "	2	"					Mich.				
788	717	Charles Odell	43	M		Shingle maker	1000	300	N.Y.				
		Mary E. "	35	F		Wife			"				
		Mary "	16	"		Daughter			"				
		Elizabeth "	14	"					"				
		Catherine "	11	"					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total, 3300 1460



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Dalton in the County of Mississippi State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1890. J. B. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Moses Snyder	21	M	Shingle Maker		70	N. Y.					
789	718		Archibald McGuire	36	"	Farmer	900	200	Canada					
			Elizabeth "	24	F	Wife			N. Y.					
790	719		John G. Furman	65	M	Farmer		100	"					
			Valeria "	56	F	Wife			"					
791	720		Daniel W. Sutton	32	M	Shingle Maker		125	Ohio					
			Phoebe "	35	F	Wife			"					
			Henry V. "	6	M				"					
			William R. "	5	"				Mich.					
			Mary A. "	3	F				"					
792			Vacant											
793	721		Garret Van Allen	24	M	Farmer		100	N. Y.					
			Alice "	23	F	Wife			Eng.					
794	722		Namur Cunningham	35	M	Farmer	1800	400	N. Y.					
			Charity "	51	F	Wife			"					
			Alida "	23	"	Daughter			"					
			Thomas "	17	M	Farmer			"					
795	723		Joseph Dobe	27	"	Farmer		150	Ireland	1				
			Beil "	20	F	Wife			N. Y.	1				
796	724		Reuben M. Wheels	26	M	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio					
			John Baker	48	"	"	100	150	Eng.					
			Charlotte "	12	F	Wife			"			1		
			Mary "	14	"				"			1		
			William "	10	M				N. Y.			1		
			James "	8	"				"				100	
			Gertrude "	5	F				"					
			Elizabeth "	3	"				Wis.					
797	725		Thomas Lasky	29	M	Farmer		100	N. Y.					
			Jane "	18	F	Wife			Eng.					
			Mary A. "	7	"				Wis.					
798	726		Thomas H. Hunsicker	27	M	Farmer		200	N. Y.					
			Joseph P. "	27	F	Wife			N. Y.					
			Charles T. "	4	M				Wis.					
799	727		William Merchant	50	"	Farmer		600	N. Y.					
			Electa J. "	49	F	Wife			Maine					
			Frances L. "	21	"	School Teacher			N. Y.					
			Charles M. L. "	17	M	Farmer			"					
800	728		Joseph Martin	34	"	Farmer	1000	400	Canada					
			Ann "	30	F	Wife			"					
			Ann "	4	"				Mich.					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
5400 2795														



Page No. 101  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of Dalton **in the County of** Muskegon **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **1890.** J. B. Sanford **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Muskegon, Mich.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10					
			Joseph	1	M					Mich.				
801	729		August L. Muhl	21	"		Farmer	1	150	95	Norway			
802			Vacant											
803														
804														
805	730		Richard Ryerson	18	"		Farmer	1	1000	1000	N.Y.			
			Maria	38	F		Wife				N.Y.			
			Martin	20	M		Farm hand				"			
			Elizabeth	17	F		Daughter				"			
			Richard	13	M						Mich.			
			Carrie	12	F						Mich.			
			Charles	9	M						"			
			Mary	7	F						"			
			Ida	4	"						Mich.			
			Laura	1	"						"			
806	731		Simon Thompson	36	M		Farmer	1	300	25	Norway			
807	732		John Smith	37	"		"	1	130		Pruss.			
			Peter	42	"		"	1	150		"			
			Margaret Smith	28	F		Housekeeper				"			
			Mary	1	"						Mich.			
808	733		John Deegan	42	M		Farmer	1	400		Pruss.			
			Catharine B.	33	F		Wife				Holland			
			Catherine	10	"						Mich.			
			Mary	8	"						"			
			Peter	5	M						"			
			Charles	4	"						"			
			Louis	2	"						"			
			Infant	3	"						"			
809	734		John Thompson	50	M		Farmer	1	1200	300	Scotland			
			Martha	40	F		Wife				Canada			
			Benjamin	19	M		Farm hand		50		Mich.			
			John	16	"		"	1	50		"			
			James	14	"						"			
			Alexander	5	"						"			
810	735		Augustus Bean	50	"		Farmer	1	200		Canada			
			Mary A.	45	F		Wife				"			
			Lillian	15	M						"			
			Philomena	13	F						"			
			Narciss	10	M						"			
			Abner	7	"						Mich.			
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. pauper, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Dalton in the County of Macquigon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1900. J. R. Sanford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Macquigon Mich.

Dwelling-house, number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
810	735	Henry Beyarson	75	M		Farmer		50	Canada			1	
		Sophia	45	F		Wife			"			1	
		Charles	13	M					Mich.				
		Mary	9	F					"				
811	736	Daniel Heave	35	M		Day laborer		10	Ireland				
		Mrs.	30	F		Wife			Canada				
812	Vacant												
813	737	John Shepard	54	M		Farmer	200	250	N. Y.				
		Elizabeth	46	F		Wife			"				
		Josephine	14	F					Mich.				
		Mary	11	F					"				
814	738	George Mitchell	39	M		Shingle Maker		150	Scotland				
		Therest	24	F		Wife	500		N. Y.				
		Elizabeth Heates	9	F					Mich.				
815	Vacant												
816	739	William Jones	32	M		Lumberman	150	300	Canada				
		Betsy	30	F		Wife			Atlantic Ocean				
	740	John	18	M					Canada				
		William Cummings	24	M		Day laborer			N. Y.				

State of Michigan  
Macquigon County  
I, Samuel R. Sanford Assistant Marshal for  
Taking the eighth United States Census for said County as my Subordinate  
do hereby certify that there is One hundred and two pages of the foregoing  
Copy and return of the Population Schedule, as well as all truly Enumerated by me  
in accordance with my official Oath and the instructions of the Census Director  
and that said Copy has been carefully compared with the original  
and corrected by me, and that the same is correct according to the best of my  
Knowledge and belief.  
Samuel R. Sanford  
Assistant Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ensey in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1890. J. M. Morrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Novel

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Cornelius Mato	24	M		Shingle Maker	220	32	New York				
2		Charlotte do	29	F					England				
3		William do	1	M					Michigan				
4	2	Parker Simpson	45	M		Farmer	1000	65	England				
5		Ann do	36	F					do				
6		Mary Ann do	14	F					do				
7		Elizabeth do	12	F					do				
8		Eliza do	7	F					Illinois				
9		Marquette do	6	F					Michigan				
10		Charles do	1	M					do				
11	3	Benjamin Ensey	38	M		Farmer	400	100	New Jersey				
12		Eliza do	25	F					Michigan				
13		Maria E do	4	F					do				
14		William D do	2	M					do				
15		Mary E do	2	F					do				
16		John M. Lawler	23	M		Team Laborer			do				
17		Minerva Parker	15	F					New York				
18	4	Charles W. Bill	21	M		Farmer	400	25	Michigan				
19	5	Edwards Buchanan	23	M		do	200	30	New York				
20		Nathaniel do	17	F					do				
21	6	Wiram McLutts	30	M		Farmer	1000	75	Ohio				
22	7	Joseph Geller	33	M		do	250	90	Canada			1	
23		Theresa do	22	F					do			1	
24	8	Commod House	34	M			600	80	do				
25		Ester do	35	F					do				
26		Ransom do	11	M					Michigan				
27		Wiram do	2	M					do				
28	9	Simon Sauer	25	M		Laborer	200	76	Canada			1	
29		Lidia do	19	F					do				
30	10	William S. Williams	33	M		Farmer	350	800	Vermont				
31		Mary Ann do	28	F					New York				
32		Eugene H. do	7	M					Michigan			1	
33		Charles H. do	5	M					do			1	
34		Ada do	1	F					do				
35		Lodwick Clark	16	F					do				
36	11	Augustus A. Kellogg	25	M		Farmer	1400	200	New York				
37		Ann E. do	23	F					do				
38		Mary Ellen do	1	F					Michigan				
39		Theodore do	19	M		Team Laborer	200		New York				
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. ill, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
39						4970 2473							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Enley in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. H. Morrison Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	12	Abraham Trullinger	34	M		Farmer	800	150	New York				
2		Wenmah do	29	F					do				
3		Silas W. do	11	M					Indiana		1		
4		Richard W. do	9	M					do		1		
5		Arnetto E. do	5	F					do		1		
6	13	Thomas Kinney	27	M		Farmer	300	75	Ireland				
7		Mary do	25	F					do				
8		John W. do	3	M					Maryland				
9		Ann do	2	F					Michigan				
10	14	John Kinney	47	M		Farmer	200	50	Ireland			1	
11		Mary do	40	F					do			1	
12		John do	17	M		Laborer			do				
13		James do	15	M					do			1	
14		Patrick do	13	M					do			1	
15		Catharine do	9	F					Maryland			1	
16		Maria do	18	F					Ireland				
17		Michael do	5	M					Maryland				
18		Rose do	2	F					Michigan				
19	15	Unoccupied											
20	16	Smith Cook	42	M		Farmer	200	200	Canada				
21		Rozetta do	31	F					do				
22		Thomas do	12	M					do		1		
23		James do	10	M					do		1		
24		Mary do	8	F					do		1		
25		George do	6	M					do		1		
26		Ann do	4	F					Michigan				
27		Elija do	5	F					do				
28	17	John Osborne	38	M		Farmer	300	60	Ohio				
29		Mary do	30	F					New York				
30		Abert do	12	M					Michigan				
31		Ely do	11	M					do				
32		Cherline do	5	F					do				
33	18	Andrew Thomas	29	M		Laborer			do				
34	19	Unoccupied											
35	20	do											
36	21	Isaac A. Todd	52	M		Farmer	700	15	New Jersey				
37	22	Unoccupied											
38	23	Harmon French	32	M		Shingle Maker	500	50	New York				
39		Clarice do	29	F					do				
40		John A. do	7	M					Ohio				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
36						5000			600				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Enley in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1890. Almon W. Moore Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Greve

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frank M. French	5	M					Ohio				
2		Lucy D. do	3	F					Michigan				
3	24	A. J. Heath	22	M		Laborer			Ohio				
4	25	Joseph H. Osborn	42	M		Farmer	100		Pennsylvania				
5		Norman R. do	15	F					Ohio				
6	26	Samuel Robinson	22	M		Farmer	50	50	Michigan				
7		Martha A. do	16	F					Ohio				
8		Lybrate do	12	M					Michigan				
9		Ris do	21	M		Laborer			do				
10	27	Leonard French	27	M		Farmer	40	30	New York				
11		Maranda do	24	F					Pennsylvania				
12		Geo W. Iron	23	M		Laborer	200		Ohio				
13	28	Wallace Moore	34	M		Farmer	100	35	New York				
14		Elizabeth do	52	F					do				
15		John do	28	M		Laborer			do				
16		Wallace do	23	M		do			do				
17		Erin do	19	F					do				
18		Ely do	17	M		Laborer			do				
19		Oliver do	15	F					do				
20		Emma do	13	M					do				
21		Selvin do	10	M					do				
22	29	Rowell Chapin	32	M		Shingle Maker			do				
23		Amanda do	27	F					do				
24		Cornelia do	2	F					Michigan				
25	30	Henry K. Smith	35	M		Farmer	1000	325	New York				
26		Nancy E. do	27	F					Ohio				
27		Adah J. do	4	F					Indiana				
28		William H. do	3	M					Michigan				
29		Rowell do	1	F					Indiana				
30		Cashier do	2	M					Michigan				
31	31	Luther H. Smith	24	M		Farmer	200	50	New York				
32		Amanda do	25	F					do				
33		William E. do	2	M					Michigan				
34		Lewis H. do	1	M					do				
35	32	Horace Briggs	35	M		Farmer	800	130	New York				
36		Bloda M. do	29	F					do				
37		Victoria A. do	9	F					Michigan				
38		Cashier do	6	M					do				
39		Robt L. do	3	M					do				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
<u>59</u>						<u>2500</u>			<u>620</u>				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. J. M. Mounson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	35	30	James LeMaire	47	M	Farmer	400	75	England				
2	36	31	Souph. Hauser	39	M	do	600	100	Canada				
3			Wannah do	29	F				do				
4			George do	9	M				do				
5			Sarah do	6	F				do				
6			Adelia do	4	F				Michigan				
7			Nancy do	2	F				do				
8	37	32	George Hauser	68	M	Day Labour			Canada				
9			Nancy do	52	F				do			1	
10	38	33	George Sanger	33	M	Day Labour			do				
11			Sarah A. do	19	F				do				
12			Sarah A. do	2	F				Michigan				
13	39		Unoccupied										
14	40	34	Thomas A. Blackwell	33	M	Farmer	400	100	New York				
15			Catherine do	34	F		200		New Jersey				
16			Warner do	3	M				Michigan				
17	41		Unoccupied										
18	42	35	John B. Borden	50	M	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
19			Suzan do	46	F				New Jersey				
20			John do	21	M	Farm Labour	500		Michigan				
21			Thomas J. do	18	M	do			do		1		
22			Leroy R. Stiles	30	M	Farmer		1000	Canada				
23			Wendell do	25	F				Michigan				
24			Charles do	1	M				do				
25	43	36	James Surrave	57	M	Farmer	500	100	New York				
26			Anna do	48	F				Vermont				
27			James R. do	25	M	Farm Labour			New York				
28			Fanny M. Jackson	19	F	Servant			do				
29			Lydia L. Surrave	11	F				do				
30			Martha S. do	9	F				do				
31			Fanny Jackson	4	F				Michigan				
32	44	37	Thos. E. Higgins	32	M	Farmer	750	200	New York				
33			Betty Ann do	21	F				do				
34			Samuel D. do	4	M				Michigan		1		
35			Anna M. do	2	F				do				
36	45		Unoccupied										
37	46		do										
38	47	38	Peter M. Hauke	46	M	Farmer	1200	100	New York				
39			Suzan Hauke do	26	F				do				
40			Alison Hauke do	2	F				Michigan				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.							6950 1475						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Sauwago State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. G. M. Woodman Post Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Andrew S. Russell	21	M		Farm Labour			New York				
2			Peter J. do	12	M					Michigan				
3	48		Unoccupied											
4	49	39	Lewis S. Russell	43	M		Farmer	150		New York				
5			Anna E. do	37	F					Canada				
6			Wm. H. do	15	M		Farm Labour			do				
7			Margaret A. do	13	F					do				
8			John L. do	9	M					do				
9			Emile C. do	6	F					do				
10			Ester A. do	3	F					do				
11	50	40	Obid Wether	29	M		Farmer	400	38	New York				
12			Mary do	27	F					do				
13			Phila. do	6	F					Michigan	1			
14			Emmett do	4	M					do				
15			Elmer do	3	M					do				
16	51	41	John Lamy	39	M		Farmer	1200	800	New York				
17			James L. do	33	F					do				
18			Laura E. do	12	F					Michigan	1			
19			John H. do	8	M					do	1			
20			Samuel do	6	F					do				
21			Charles do	1	M					do				
22	52	42	William Hunter	50	M		Farmer	1500	1500	New York				
23			Sarah do	40	F					Pennsylvania				
24			Wm. do	19	M		Farm Labour			Michigan	1			
25			Albet do	17	M		do			do	1			
26			Pulatti do	16	F					do	1			
27			Nancy do	15	F					do	1			
28			Phib do	8	F					do	1			
29	53	43	Phelp A. Hanson	38	M		Farmer	800	200	New York				
30			Sally do	35	F					do				
31			Bennet A. do	15	M		Farm Labour			Ohio	1			
32			James E. do	13	M					do	1			
33			Ester L. do	11	F					do	1			
34			Samuel B. do	9	M					do	1			
35			Wm. do	7	M					Michigan	1			
36			John F. do	3	M					do				
37			Robert Hanson	39	M		Farmer	400	60	New York				
38	54	44	John Probasco	46	M		Master Black Smith	2400	250	New Jersey				
39			Howard do	44	F					New York				
40			Mary do	21	F					Ohio	1			
			No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	6900 2848		No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —	No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

6900 2848



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Custer in the County of Macquigg State Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W. M. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Custer

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Walter Strbaico	18	M		Laborer			Ohio		1		
		Sam do	17	F					do		1		
		Oliver do	15	F					do		1		
		Adda do	12	F					do		1		
		Laurar do	10	F					do		1		
		Charles do	6	M					Michigan		1		
		Frank do	4	M					do		1		
		Franklin Coe	28	M		Boatman			Pennsylvania		1		
		Amanda do	23	F					Ohio		1		
55	45	Andrew Miller	41	M		Farmer		200	Canada				
		Mary Ann do	36	F					do				
		George R. do	17	M		Farm Laborer			do		1		
		Malinda M. do	12	F					do		1		
		Ellen E. do	10	F					do		1		
		Wannah E. do	8	F					Illinois		1		
		Nancy M. do	6	F					Canada		1		
		John Eason	30	M		Laborer	150	50	England				
56	46	Hiram Culp	24	M		Farmer		65	Canada				
		Sarah do	23	F					New York				
		Mana E. do	4	F					Michigan				
		Lewis H. do	1	M					do				
57		Unoccupied											
58	47	William Rice	40	M		Farmer	200	200	Ireland				
		Camarius do	40	F					Canada				
		Sarah do	20	F					do				
		Margaret do	18	F					do				
		William E. do	16	M		Farm Laborer			do				
		David do	14	M					do		1		
		Samuel do	12	M					do				
59		Unoccupied											
60	48	Peter A. Shipper	48	M		Farmer	600	100	New Hampshire				
		Emile do	48	F					do				
		Ann M. do	14	F					do		1		
		Milton H. do	11	M					do		1		
		Henriett Shier	23	F					do				
61		Unoccupied											
62	49	Robert Dixon	69	M		Farmer	50		England				
63		Unoccupied											
64		do											
65	50	Robert Quigley	26	M		Farm Laborer	200	70	Canada				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 3000 643 No. pauper, — 1 No. convicts, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1890. H. W. Mumford Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Mary Gillmore	21	F				Canada			1	
			Walter Quigly	18	M				New York				
	66		Unoccupied										
	67	51	Robert Page	26	M		Farmer	200 25	Pennsylvania				
			Mary L. do	21	F				New York				
			Mary do	12	F				Michigan				
			Rachel E. Gillmore	13	F				Canada				
			George Quigly	23	M		Laborer		do				
	68		Unoccupied										
	69	52	Simon Daggett	26	M		Lumber Manufac.	1200 35	Canada				
			Jarah do	20	F				do				
			William do	3	M				Michigan				
			Mary E. do	1	F				do				
	70		Unoccupied										
	71	53	Henry B. Stevens	37	M		Farmer	2500 1000	New York	1			
			Elvira S. do	27	F				Michigan				
			Clara B. do	1	F				do				
			Agnes Burge	14	M				Norway		1		
	72	54	Clark H. Stevens	34	M		Farmer	1500 800	Canada				
			Charlotte do	30	F				Ireland				
			Lafayette do	11	M				Canada		1		
			Victoria do	8	F				Michigan		1		
			Walter do	5	M				do		1		
			Charles S. do	4	M				do		1		
			Charlotte do	3 1/2	F				do				
	73		Unoccupied										
	74	55	Bing J. Power	45	M		Farmer	1500 200	Canada				
			Martha do	41	F				do				
			John do	15	M				do		1		
			Betty do	13	F				do		1		
			Sarah A. do	11	F				do				
			Charlotte do	9	F				Michigan		1		
			Bing M. do	7	M				do		1		
			Mary E. do	4	F				do				
			Martha do	12	F				do				
	75	56	Samuel B. Andrews	42	M		Farmer	500	Vermont				
	76	57	Christoph Kaufman	36	M		do	1000 300	Bararia				
			Cristina do	33	F				Baden				
			Cristina do	11	F				Sweden				
			Joseph Misunagau	34	M		Carpenter		Bararia				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
76						6400 2360							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Stuyvesant State of New York enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. J. M. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Pohl	24	M		Laborer			Australia				
2	77	Romanus Moash	41	F		Farmer	200	75	New York				
3		William M. "	23	M		Laborer			Michigan				
4		Martin "	22	M		"			"				
5		Charles B. "	17	M		"			"				
6		Emily "	15	F					"				
7		Kennetha "	13	F					"				
8	78	John Maiste	52	M		Farmer	250	125	Canada				
9		Christena "	40	F					"				
10		David "	16	M		Laborer			"				
11		Frank "	15	M					"				
12		John "	10	M					"				
13		Wilbur "	8	M					"				
14		Laura "	6	F					"				
15	79	Unoccupied											
16	80	Henry Gillmore	52	M		Farmer			Canada	1			
17		Henry Ann "	51	F					"				
18		Modu "	21	F		Servant			"				
19		Mattha "	19	F					"				
20		James "	13	M					"				
21		Rachel "	10	F					"				
22		Charlotte "	8	F					"				
23	81	Unoccupied											
24	82	Margaret McCall	43	F		Farmer	350	45	Canada				
25		Almanda "	24	M		Laborer			"				
26		Francis "	21	M		"			"				
27		William "	19	M		"			"				
28	83	Unoccupied											
29	84	Post Stengel	39	M		Cooper	100	30	Lorena Fran				
30		Ellen "	31	F					Canada				
31		George "	15	M					"		1		
32		Augustus "	13	F					Michigan		1		
33		Mercy "	7	F					"		1		
34		Lafayette "	5	M					"		1		
35		Adeline "	3	F					"				
36	85	Amos J. Bigelow	28	M		Miller	500		Peruont				
37		Amanda "	20	F					New York				
38		Calvin C. "	3	M					Michigan				
39		Wannick O "	1	F					"				
40	86	Christopher Culp	47	M			1000	175	Canada				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
2400 450													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Stuyvesant State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. J. M. Mearns Asst Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Lulp	33	F					Canada				
		Mary H.	15	F					"		1		
		David S.	12	M					Michigan		1		
		Ira F.	10	M					"		1		
		Margaret	8	F					"		1		
		Charles H.	6	M					"		1		
			2	F					do				
87	65	O. A. Grandell	27	M		Day Laborer		35	New York				
		Catherine	24	F					Canada				
		Orlando	4	M					Michigan				
		George	2	M					"				
		Delos	12	M					"				
88	66	Maurice White	56	M		Farmer	200		Ireland				
		James	12	M					Canada		1		
		Maurice	5	M					Michigan				
89	67	Moore White	25	M		Farmer			Ireland				
		John	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Thomas	22	M					"				
		Phannah	15	F					"				
		Eliza	53	F		Servant			"				
		Thomas Mitch	11	M					Mont				
		Richard	5	M					"				
90	68	Asa P. Carpenter	57	M		Farmer	500	60	Vermont				
		Margaret	62	F					New York				
		John A. B.	32	M		Carpenter			Canada				
		Henry B.	30	M		Farmer	1000	100	"				
		Margaret	28	F		Servant			New York				
		Asa C.	26	M		Day Laborer			Canada				
		Eupta Yates	26	F		Servant			"				
		George P.	32	M		Laborer			New York				
		Elizabeth	20	F					Canada				
91		Unoccupied											
92	69	Timothy J. Culver	43	M		Farmer	100	150	New York				
		Wannah	36	F					"				
		James H.	17	M		Farm Laborer			Michigan		1		
		Ann E.	11	F					"		1		
		Alonso E.	8	M					"		1		
93		Unoccupied											
94	70	Donald Bruce	44	M		Farmer	2000	300	Scotland				
		Margaret	48	F					Ireland				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		3800		645		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Monroe State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. M. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Bruce	10	M					Michigan				
2		Mary "	9	F					"				
3		Isabella "	7	F					"				
4		John "	5	M					"				
5		William A. "	1	M					"				
6		Robert H. "	1	M					"				
7	95 71	Permyiah Ryan	42	M		Farmer			Ireland				
8		Catharine "	34	F					"				
9		William "	15	M					Michigan				
10		Sylvester "	12	M					"				
11		Mary Ellen "	4	F					"				
12		Edmond "	7	M					"				
13		Catharine "	3	F					"				
14		Francis "	5 1/2	M					"				
15		Michael Hayes	28	M		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
16		Joseph Hall	21	M		Laborer			Ireland				
17		Catharine McPorter	25	F		Servant			Canada				
18	96 72	David Lucas	35	M		Farmer	200	65	England				
19		Mary "	36	F					Ireland				
20		Bridget White	11	F					Canada				
21		John "	4	M					New York				
22		Mary "	5	F					Michigan				
23		Margaret "	3	F					"				
24		Samuel H.	1 1/2	M					"				
25		John Kirigan	25	M		Laborer	200		Ireland				
26	97 73	Edmond Williams	46	M		Farmer	300	200	New York				
27		Louise S. "	36	F					"				
28		Charles "	8	M					Michigan				
29		George "	1 1/2	M					"				
30		Victoria Waters	2	F					"				
31	98 74	Edward Simonds	45	M		Carpenter & Joiner		150	New York				
32		Eldus S. "	25	F					Michigan				
33		Frederic A. "	8	F					"				
34		Iden A. "	7	M					"				
35		Wilder "	12	M					"				
36	99 75	John F. Gaudwiler	35	M		Farmer	1000	100	Baden				
37		Maria "	25	F					Ohio				
38		Margaret "	6	F					Michigan				
39		Mary Anna "	2	F					"				
40		George "	12	M					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1700	415	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W. H. Henson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		August Harman	35	M	-	Lumberman	600	65	Hanover				
2	100	Sabin Spencer	52	M	-	Farmer	1000	150	New York				
3		Malinda "	50	F	+		1800		"				
4		Anna Jane "	19	F					"				
5		John "	19	M	-	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1			
6		Mary E "	15	F					"	1			
7		James "	12	M					"		1		
8		John Mackley	22	M	-	Farm Laborer			"				
9		Evelin Cudde	19	M	-	"			"				
10	101	Unoccupied											
11	102	"											
12	103	Am. P. Peters	40	M	-	Farmer	1000	130	Vermont				
13		Alta "	40	F					New York				
14		Sally M. "	19	F		Servant			Ohio	1			
15	104	Henry Anderson	26	M	-	Farmer	900	450	Pennsylvania				
16		Lyndia A "	21	F					Michigan				
17	105	Ely Platt	45	M	-	Farmer		200	New York				
18		Elijah "	40	F					"				
19		Albert "	17	M	-	Laborer			Ohio	1			
20		Charles "	13	F					"		1		
21		Lousia "	11	F					"				
22		Minerva "	9	F					"				
23		Johna Hand "	9	M	-				"				
24		Emma "	5	F					"				
25		Elizabeth "	2	F					Michigan				
26		Mary "	12	M	+				"				
27	106	Michael Shaw	67	M	-	Trapper	200	75	Canada				
28		James Anderson	26	M	-	Laborer			New York				
29		Betsy "	23	F	No				Michigan				
30	107	Unoccupied											
31	108	James P. Berry	49	M	-	Farmer	3000	150	Massachusetts				
32		Sarah "	42	F					Ohio				
33		James O "	20	M	-	Laborer			"				
34		Sarah C "	17	F		School Teacher			"				
35		Warrietta "	15	F					"		1		
36		Rodolphus "	12	M					"		1		
37		Joseph "	10	M					Michigan	1			
38		George L. "	7	M					"		1		
39		Edith E. "	4	F					"				
40		Joseph S. "	41	M	-				Vermont				
No. white males, 48 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4500	1220	No. insane, —				
No. white females, 49 No. colored females, + No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1890. J. H. Harrison Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	109	Unoccupied											
2	110	do											
3	111	82. William Kelly	24	M		Whig's Mch. Chgo	200	200	Vermont				
4		Matilda do	34	F					New York				
5		Darius do	11	M					Michigan				
6		Sam do	7	F					do				
7		Dayston do	5	M					do				
8		Bright vando	3	M					do				
9		Gay satum do	1	M					do				
10	112	Unoccupied											
11	113	do											
12	114	do											
13	115	do											
14	116	do											
15	117	do											
16	118	do											
17	119	do											
18	120	83. Nathan C. Henry	53	M		Farmer	1000	150	New Hamp.				
19	121	Unoccupied											
20	122	84. Duncan Curry	23	M		Farmer		250	Canada				
21		Margaret do	20	F					New Brunswick				
22		Francis Vartu	21	M		Laborer			Canada				
23		Michael M. Mung	24	M		Farmer			do				
24	123	Unoccupied											
25	124	85. Mous Malmu	34	M		Farmer	500	160	Canada				
26		Masabun do	38	F					do				
27		Rosendarr do	7	F					Michigan				
28		Mary do	2	F					do				
29	125	Unoccupied											
30	126	86. Loyal Palmer	44	M		Farmer	1000	100	Vermont				
31		Marcell C. do	48	F					New York				
32		Alenda do	17	F		Laborer			do				
33		Hoslench do	13	F					Michigan				
34		Lyrat H. do	9	M					do				
35		Washington Helton	26	M		Farmer Laborer			New York				
36		Adalce do	20	F					do				
37	127	Unoccupied											
38	128	87. Joseph Parent	59	M		Farmer	100	40	Canada				
39		Margant do	57	F					do				
40		Abah Blodgett	32	M		Hotel Keeper		230	New York				
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2800		1130	No. insane, —	No. pauper, —	No. married, —		
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of New York State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. A. Mounier Asst Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary S. Blodgett	29	F					New Hamp.				
2		John S. do	10	M					Michigan				
3		William S. do	9	M					Michigan				
4		Suey M. do	7	F					Ohio				
5		John Rydan	24	M				1600	Massachusetts				
6	130 89	John Power	32	M		Lumberman	2000	200	Canada				
7		Ellen do	30	F					Ireland				
8		James do	13	M					Canada				
9		Wesley do	11	M					do				
10		John G. do	9	M					Michigan				
11		Ellen C. do	4	F					do				
12		Mary Ann do	3	F					do				
13		Thomas do	1	M					do				
14		Mary Carvell	62	F		Servant			Ireland				
15	131 90	Joseph Tammie	35	M		Master Blacksmith	200	30	Bohemia				
16		Mina do	30	F					do				
17		Joseph do	4	M					Michigan				
18		Edward do	3	M					do				
19		Adolph do	1	M					do				
20	132	Unoccupied											
21	133 91	Aranda Campbell	30	M		Lumberman	100	30	Canada				
22		Agnes do	28	F					Schotland				
23		Agnes do	21	F					Canada				
24		Donald do	5	M					do				
25	134	Unoccupied											
26	135	do											
27	136	do											
28	137 92	Angus McSalland	30	M		Farmer	5000	1500	Canada				
29		Mary do	26	F					Michigan				
30		Angus E. do	3	M					do				
31		Ann A. do	1	F					do				
32		George Steiner	32	M		Laborer			do				
33	138 93	Floyd Miran	28	M		Farmer	300	100	New York				
34		Mary M. do	17	F					Canada				
35		Mike D. do	7	F					Michigan				
36	139 94	Ana M. Lohman	29	F		Washwoman			New York				
37		Martina do	10	F					do				
38		Larinda do	5	F					Michigan				
39	140	Unoccupied											
40	141	do											
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							7600 3500						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. J. M. Munsen Asst Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1412	Unoccupied.											
2	1413	95 Aaron Wallock	35	M		Sawyer	100	75	New York				
3		Worriett do	24	F					Michigan				
4		Martha J. do	8	F					do		1		
5		George E. do	6	M					do		1		
6		Mary A. do	1	F					do				
7		Ely L. do	3	M					do				
8		Joseph M. do	21	M					do				
9		Edmond do	17	M					do		1		
10	1414	96 David H. Whitney	44	M		Merchant	2500	1200	New York				
11		Ruth M. do	38	F					do				
12		Clarissa do	14	F					do		1		
13		Adeline do	12	F					do		1		
14		Marion do	10	M					do		1		
15		Emma C. do	8	F					do		1		
16		Alice M. do	4	M					Michigan		1		
17	1415	Unoccupied.											
18	1416	do											
19	1417	97 Hugh Rice	38	M		Miller	300	350	Ireland				
20		Margaret do	37	F					Canada				
21		William do	16	M		Laborer			do		1		
22		Margaret do	14	F					do		1		
23		Franklin do	11	M					do		1		
24		Mary A. do	9	F					do		1		
25	1418	Unoccupied.											
26	1419	do											
27	150	do											
28	151	98 David A. Tucker	33	M		Doctor in Drugs	600	200	Canada				
29		Charlott do	37	F			300		do				
30		Martha A. do	13	F					do		1		
31		Elizabeth do	11	F					do		1		
32		John W. do	7	M					Michigan		1		
33		Charles J. do	5	M					do		1		
34		David A. do	1	M					do		1		
35	152	99 Unoccupied.											
36	153	do											
37	154	do											
38	155	99 Michael Elliot	27	M		Warts Blacksmith	50	40	Pennsylvania				
39		Emile M. do	28	F					do				
40		Anthony E. do	8	M					Michigan		1		
No. white males, <u>46</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3850 1865		No. illiterate, _____				
No. white females, <u>31</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Monroe State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. W. M. Mendenhall Asst Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Jane	17	F		Servant			Michigan				
2	156	Unoccupied											
3	157	Wilson Wright	31	M		Trader	1000	400	New York				
4		Unoccupied							do				
5	158	Horatio Brown	44	M		Money Lender		6000	do				
6		Unoccupied							do				
7		Alfred Jane	4	F					do				
8	159	George Backus	44	M		Lumber Merchant		300	Prussia				
9		Malinda	18	F					do				
10		Julius C.	13	M					Illinois				
11		Backus	9	F					Michigan				
12		Alfred	7	F					do				
13		John Thomas	23	M		Wagon Maker			Canada				
14	160	Unoccupied											
15	161	Leroy T. Tift	27	M		Farmer	500	100	New York				
16		Elizabeth	23	F					Canada				
17		John	12	F					Michigan				
18		Robert Trueman	31	M		Laborer			Canada				
19		Martin Tift	52	M		Laborer	800	400	Delaware				
20	162	Samuel Wright	38	M		Hotel Keeper	2000	300	Canada				
21		Samuel C.	31	F					do				
22		Adair	7	F					do				
23		Emmet	10	M					do				
24		Aug. S. Hopkins	23	M		Physician & Surgeon	1000		New York				
25		John Wright	28	M		Laborer			do				
26		Thomas Wright	21	M		do			do				
27	163	Samuel Rice	43	M		Miller	200	50	Ireland				
28		Elizabeth	40	F					Canada				
29		Elizabeth	17	F					do				
30		Margaret	11	M					do				
31		Mary	14	F					do				
32		Wright	8	M					do				
33		Robert	70	M		Laborer			Ireland				
34	164	Robert J. Mitchell	38	M		Lumberman	1000	300	New York				
35		Franklin	25	F			600		do				
36		Adelaide	2	F					Michigan				
37	165	Unoccupied											
38	166	Isaac Tift	43	M		Laborer			Canada				
39		Mary	37	F			300		do				
40		Mary	14	M					do				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. M. & C. —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

7/100 7450



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. J. Morrison Asst Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Peltit	11	M					Canada				
2		Elon do	1	M					do				
3		John do	7	F					do				
4		James do	6	M					do				
5		Aaron L. do	21	M					do				
6		Catharine do	3	F					Michigan				
7	107/108	Johnathan Woodford	45	M		Laborer			Canada				
8		Custina do	36	F					New York				
9		Ada Smith	2	F					do				
10	108/109	Samuel Botiford	30	M		Farmer			Canada				
11		Mary E do	25	F					New York				
12		Charles J. do	1	M					Michigan				
13	109/110	Mathias J. Ellis	33	M		Lumberman	200	300	New York				
14		Mary A. do	27	F					Baden				
15		George C. do	8	M					Michigan				
16		Mary L. do	5	F					do				
17		George Owen	28	M		Laborer			Pennsylvania				
18	170/111	Joseph Buck	42	M		Cabinet Maker			Ohio				
19		Phoebe A. do	23	F					Delaware				
20		Emma do	11	F					Michigan				
21		George do	3	M					do				
22		Charles H. do	12	M					do				
23		Horace do	16	M		Apprentice			Ohio				
24	171/112	William Hous	73	M		Farmer	225	05	England				
25		Margaret do	69	F					do				
26	172	Unoccupied											
27	173	do											
28	174	do											
29	175	do											
30	176/113	Abel Billu	53	M		Farmer	1300	160	New York				
31		Emily do	49	F					do				
32		James do	14	M					Michigan				
33		Silvey O. do	10	F					do				
34	177	Unoccupied											
35	178	do											
36	179/114	Matilda C. Amu	43	F		Farmer	200	35	New York				
37		Adalado do	14	F					Michigan				
38		Letitia do	9	F					do				
39		Arthur C. do	7	M					do				
40	180/115	Gideon B. Empp	45	M		Farmer	700	100	New York				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
Total 34						2925		560					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Nauvoo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. E. H. Morgan Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10
1			Laurisa Tripp	28	F					New York					1
2			Ellen A. do	10	F					Michigan					2
3			William do	7	M					do					3
4	181	116	Joseph Hain	44	M		Shoe Maker	2450	125	New York					4
5			Mary S. do	34	F					do					5
6			Eliza do	15	M					Ohio					6
7			Michael do	13	M					Indiana					7
8			Anniah do	10	M	M				do					8
9	182	117	Ransom Hiram	17	M		Farmer	500	150	New York					9
10			Maria do	47	F					do					10
11	183		Unoccupied												11
12	184	118	James Morgan	46	M		Farmer		145	New York					12
13			Perkua do	37	M					Michigan					13
14			Almira do	13	F					Ohio					14
15			Olivia do	11	M					do					15
16			Hammon do	3	M					Wisconsin					16
17			Emmett do	12	M					do					17
18			Servant C. do	6	M					Michigan					18
19	185		Unoccupied												19
20	186	119	Dennis Cavender	29	M		Farmer	1000	145	New York					20
21			Mary E. do	22	F					do					21
22			Laurina do	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Michigan					22
23			Elizabeth do	16	F					do					23
24			Lydias A. do	14	F					do					24
25			James M. do	10	M					do					25
26			Eugene M. do	6	M					do					26
27	187	120	David Amos	36	M		Farmer	600	125	New Hamp.					27
28			Sarah do	46	F					Pennsylvania					28
29			John B. do	15	M					Michigan					29
30			Gilbert do	13	M					do					30
31			Daniel S. do	9	M					do					31
32			Alfred M. do	3	F					do					32
33	188	121	William Bradley	30	M		Lumberman	175	200	New York					33
34			Elizabeth do	26	F					Vermont					34
35			Joseph McKinn	22	M		Laborer			do					35
36			Alexander Blake	48	M		Lumberman	2000	265	New York					36
37	189	122	Peter Hall	46	M		Farmer	500	60	do					37
38			Elizabeth do	29	F					do					38
39			Ervin do	7	M					Michigan					39
40	190		Unoccupied												40
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, 5			No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, 1					

37



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Township of Croton **in the County of** Newaygo **State** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1880.** H. M. Mendenhall **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** Croton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	191	123	William Cram	26	M	Farmer	300	36	Wales	1		
2			Anna C. do	20	F		100		do			
3			Margaret Cram	6	F				do			
4			Harvey Cram	18	M	Team Laborer			Michigan			
5			Adalberto Jones	14	F				do			
6	192	124	Margaret Allen	37	F		600	100	Wales			
7			Laura E. do	7	F				Canada	1		
8			Arthur W. do	5	M				Michigan	1		
9			Charles W. do	3	M				do			
10			James do	1	M				do			
11	193		Unoccupied									
12	194		do									
13	195	125	David Collins	38	M	Farmer	150	65	Pennsylvania			
14			Anna E. do	23	F				Canada			
15			Lyman do	1	M				Michigan			
16			Adeline Cram	19	F	Servant			do			
17	196	126	George Dancer	61	M	Farmer	1000	250	Pennsylvania			
18			Sarah do	49	F				Maryland			
19			George W. do	34	M	Team Laborer			Oleiv			
20			Charlotte do	17	F	School Teacher			do			
21			Wesley do	15	M				do	1		
22			Simon J. do	13	M				do	1		
23			Sarah do	9	F				do	1		
24			William H. do	7	M				do	1		
25	197		Unoccupied									
26	198	127	Leri Jones	27	M	Laborer	50		New York			
27			Sarah do	19	F				do			
28			Phoebe D. do	12	F				Michigan			
29	199		Unoccupied									
30	200	128	Solomon Thomas	49	M	Farmer	1000	250	Canada			
31			Eliza do	36	F				New Brunswick			
32			Edwin A. do	16	F				Canada			
33			Caroline do	10	F				Michigan	1		
34			Horatio A. do	12	F				do	1		
35			Marion do	7	F				do	1		
36	201	129	Geo. E. G. Hancock	42	M	Farmer	600	75	New York			
37			Lucinda M. do	33	F				do			
38			Bing J. do	10	M				Michigan	1		
39			Mina A. do	5	F				do	1		
40	202	130	Lewis E. Wright	27	M	Farmer	1000	350	New York			
			No. white males, <u>17</u>	No. colored males, <u>0</u>	No. foreign born, <u>0</u>	No. blind, <u>0</u>	4800 1136		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>			
			No. white females, <u>36</u>	No. colored females, <u>0</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>	No. insane, <u>0</u>			No. paupers, <u>0</u>			



930  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Croton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. J. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria A. Wright	16	F					Michigan				
2	131	Freda Averill	59	M		Farmer	357	201	Vermont				
3		Mina do	58	F					England				
4		Ellen Stengel	11	F					Michigan				
5	204	Unoccupied											
6													
7						Concluded							
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 1	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	350 200		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 3	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland in the County of Newaygo State 931  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. A. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ashland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	125	James T. Jany	42	M		Farmer	200		England				
2		Sarah Ann Ho.	42	F					New Jersey				Draf
3		Clark Hiles do	16	M					Michigan		1		
4		Mary J. do	3	F					do				
5		Myranda J. do	1	F					Michigan		x		
6	133	John Bells	65	M		Farmer	2000		Vermont				
7		Peter do	15	M					do		1		
8		Charles B. Sumner	38	M					Pennsylvania				
9		Adelade B. do	26	F					Vermont				
10		Sarah F. McQuinn	8	F					Ohio		1		
11		Mary Ann do	6	F					Michigan				
12		Sylvia M. do	28	F		Servant			New York				
13	207	Unoccupied							do				
14	208	Frederick Bells	28	M		Farmer	4000	100	do				
15		Lutira do	20	F					Ireland				
16		Edward E. do	3	M					Michigan				
17		Fred J. do	1	M					do				
18	135	Ezra M.	38	M		Farmer	1500	100	Ohio				
19		Eliza do	35	F					New York				
20		Lillian S. do	12	F					Ohio		1		
21		Erastus do	10	M					Michigan		1		
22		John E. do	9	M					do		1		
23		Amanda E. do	6	F					do		1		
24	136	Sullivan Armstrong	39	M		Farmer	400	500	New York				
25		Mary C. do	32	F					do				
26		Sarah A. do	13	F					Michigan		1		
27		Mary E. do	5	F					do		1		
28		Amie do	10	F					do		1		
29		Sanford do	9	M					do		1		
30		Tenny G. do	6	F					do		1		
31		Ida M. do	4	F					do		1		
32		James H. Bartlett	25	M		Farmer Laborer	1200		New York				
33		Oliver B. Mann	25	M		do			do				
34		George H. Nelson	16	M		do			Canada		1		
35		Sarah A. Sheldon	61	F					Massachusetts				
36	211	Unoccupied											
37	137	M. M.	67	M		Farmer	100		Connecticut				
38		Amie do	69	F					do				
39		Annie do	29	M		Farmer	300		New York				
40		Sarah do	22	F					Michigan				
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	13300		700	No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —	No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland in the County of Washtenaw State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. J. M. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ashland

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1			Charles A. Nelson	21	M					Michigan					1
2			Samuel do	2	M					do					2
3			Nancy do	2	F					do					3
4	213	138	William Aldis	31	M		Farmer	200	100	England					4
5			Worce do	27	F					Canada					5
6			Martha do	7	F					do		1			6
7			Elizabeth do	6	F					do		1			7
8			Sophia do	2	F					do					8
9			William H. do	3	M					do					9
10			Mary do	2	F					do					10
11	214	139	Charles A. Smith	33	M		Farmer	250	250	New York					11
12			Charles do	25	F					Ohio					12
13			Elizabeth do	8	F					Michigan		1			13
14			Christine do	6	F					do		1			14
15			Charles do	4	M					do		1			15
16	215	140	John T. Starr	26	M		Farmer	800	160	Ohio					16
17			Emilio E. do	17	F					Indiana					17
18			Frank Q. do	12	M					Michigan					18
19	216	141	Alonzo Stots	33	M		Farmer	200	50	Canada					19
20			Lydia do	27	F					do					20
21			Sylvester do	10	M					do		1		100	21
22			Eveline do	8	F					do		1			22
23			Sam do	6	F					do					23
24			Thomas do	11	M					do					24
25			Ann do	3	F					Michigan					25
26			Francis do	12	M					do					26
27			Samuel do	37	F					Vermont					27
28	217	142	Occupied												28
29	218	142	Amel Bissard	33	M		Farmer	600	200	Pennsylvania					29
30			Emily do	31	F					Vermont					30
31			Mary do	13	F					Ohio		1			31
32			Franklin do	12	M					do		1			32
33			Polly M. do	14	F					do		1			33
34			Charles L. do	5	M					Michigan		1			34
35			Joseph Lancaster	31	M					New York					35
36			Joseph Bissard	19	M					Ohio					36
37	219	143	James Smith	34	M		Farmer	1000	800	Canada					37
38			Gracie do	29	F					New York					38
39			Isabel do	5	M					Michigan		1			39
40			Alfredia do	4	F					do		1			40
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —							
			29					4400 15 60							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Arkland in the County of Antrim State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. H. M. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Arkland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Smith	2	M					Michigan				
2		Carroll do	2	M					do				
3		Samuel Tulip	32	M		Farmer-Labourer		125	New York				
4	226 144	William White	53	M		Farmer	100	50	Massachusetts				
5		Sally do	10	F					New York				
6		John do	26	M		Farmer-Labourer			do				
7		Ester do	16	F					do		1		
8		Eliza do	14	F					do		1		
9		McKinnell do	12	F					do		1		
10		Louisa Gannon	19	F					do				
11		John do	9	F					Michigan				
12	221	Unoccupied											
13	222 145	Peter Smith	40	M		Farmer	1000	350	Canada				
14		Isabel do	31	F					do				
15		Mary Ann do	15	F					Michigan		1		
16		Henry do	8	M					do		1		
17		Charles Lewis	22	M		Farmer-Labourer			Ohio				
18	223 146	Perly Kriger	25	M		Farmer	1000	250	Michigan				
19		Mary J. do	25	F					New York				
20		Mora do	5	F					Michigan		1		
21		Ala do	3	F					do				
22	224	Unoccupied											
23	225	do											
24	226 147	Michael Kriger	48	M		Lumberman	4000	300	Massachusetts				
25		Kenneth W. do	49	F					New York				
26		John do	14	M					Michigan		1		
27		Andrew do	10	M					do		1		
28	227	Unoccupied											
29	228 148	Orin H. Bradley	28	M		Farmer	600	60	Ohio				
30		Julia do	25	F					do				
31	229 149	John Bradley	57	M		Farmer	300	200	Pennsylvania				Blind
32		Celia do	44	F					New York				
33		Marion do	23	F		Servant			Ohio				
34		Henry do	14	M		Labourer			Indiana				
35		Amelia do	13	M					do		1		
36	230 150	William W. Gannon	31	M		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
37		Marion S. do	24	F					Ohio				
38		Drayton W. do	2	M					Michigan				
39		Louisa C. do	3	F					do				
40		Milam C. do	1	M					do				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8000	1435	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. H. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ashland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	231	151	George Canby, Jr.	37	M	Farmer	1500	400	England				
2			Isabel do	33	F				do				
3			Mary Elizabeth do	1	F				Michigan				
4			Robert Mitchell	31	F				England				
5	232	152	Hyman Barman	25	M	Farmer	500	300	New York				
6			Ann do	27	F				Ohio				
7			Edgar do	3	M				Michigan				
8			Franklin do	7	M				do				
9	233		Unoccupied										
10	234	153	Stephen Barman	31	M	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
11			Robert do	19	F				Indiana				
12			Al do	5	M				Michigan				
13			Adeline do	12	F				do				
14	235	154	Samuel Harding	30	M	Farmer	400	100	England				
15			Martha do	24	F				do				
16			George do	11	M				do				
17			Walter do	7	M				do				
18			James do	3	M				do				
19			Charles do	1	M				Michigan				
20	236	155	Frederick Williams	42	M	Farmer	160	150	New York				
21			Fanny do	17	F				Michigan				
22			Carl do	23	M	Farmer Laborer	100		New York				
23			Esther do	16	M				Michigan				
24			Mary Ellen do	12	F				do				
25	237	156	Thomas J. Fuller	31	M	Farmer	800	250	New York				
26			Mary J. do	31	F				Canada				
27			Delinda do	66	F				New York				
28			Charles Fuller	8	M				Michigan				
29			Charles Blood	21	M	Farmer	200		do				
30	238	157	Robert Carpenter	42	M	do	700	200	New York				
31			Isaac do	24	F				do				
32			Carrie do	16	M				Michigan				
33			John do	13	M				do				
34			Leah do	9	M				do				
35	239		Unoccupied										
36	240	158	Henry Huntington	35	M	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
37			Julia do	20	F				do				
38			Oliver I do	1	M				Michigan				
39			Michael C. Treuting	66	M	Farmer	1500	90	Ireland				
40			Edward C. do	34	M	do			Massachusetts				
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7860 1790		No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —				
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, —											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland, in the County of Aunoygo State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890. J. M. Mounsh Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Ashland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann E. Heatnig	16	F					Ohio	1			
		Unoccupied											
241	159	David O. Williams	40	M		Farmer			Ohio				
		Marv do	41	F					Penn.				
		Isabel do	14	M					Ohio				
		Quinn do	12	M					do				
		Rebecca do	11	F					do				
		Albert do	10	M					do				
		Malon do	7	M					Michigan				
		Leri do	5	M					do				
		John M. do	3	M					do				
243	160	Obenew Sticking	38	M		Farmer	600	80	New York				
		Wadwilt do	33	F					do				
		James do	11	M					do				
		Amor A. do	8	M					do				
		Martha do	4	F					Michigan				
244	161	George Rapp	30	M		Farmer	200		Germany				
		Madgarit do	19	F					do				
245	162	Leotis Reinoldt	32	M		Farmer	400		City of Hagerman				
		Polley B. do	24	F					New York				
		John do	7	M					do				
		Frances do	2	M					Michigan				
		Catharine B. do	54	F					Pennsylvania				
		Unoccupied											
247	163	Thomas Kollington	42	M		Farmer	800	65	New York				
		Emeline do	33	F					do				
		William do	12	M					Wisconsin				
		Charles do	6	M					do				
248	164	Lerie Lewis	30	M		Farmer	300	60	Pennsylvania				
		Cynthia do	24	F					Unknown				
		Celia do	1	F					Michigan				
249	165	Albert Wheat	31	M		Farmer	200	100	New York				
		Sophia do	21	F					Michigan				
		Henry do	72	M					do				
		Wacitti do	72	F					do				
250	166	John B. Curran	35	M		Carpenter	200	35	Ohio				
		Sarah do	40	F					do				
		David do	15	M					Indiana				
		Sarah do	11	F					do				
		Fred do	8	M					do				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 2200 355													
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland in the County of Marquette State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. St. Mowbray Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ashland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			John W. Carum	6	M				Indiana					
			George W. do	4	M				do					
351	167		Johnathan Wheat	39	M	Carpenter	250	40	New York					
			Eliza do	41	F				do					
			John C. do	9	F				do					
			Ellen M. do	3	F				Michigan					
352	168		Israel Kudding	32	M	Farmer	120	125	England					
			Matilda do	31	F				New York					
			David do	31	M	Labourer			England					
253	169		Joseph Shippey	49	M	Farmer	100	200	New York					
			Ledema do	28	F				do					
			Henry do	37	M	Labourer	400	110	do					
			Franklin do	21	M	do			do					
			Stephen do	17	M	do			do					
			Elmer do	13	F				do					
			Samuel do	12	M				Michigan					
			Eliza do	5	F				do					
			Richard do	3	M				do					
			Alvin do	12	M				do					
			Mary Travin	15	F				do					
			Julia S. do	13	F				do					
			George do	11	M				do					
			William H. do	7	M				do					
354	170		Isaac Lovie	30	M	Farmer	800	90	New York					
			Phineas do	22	M	do			do					
			Amanda do	18	F				do					
355	171		Mills Fields	60	M	Farmer	400	30	Vermont					
			Rory do	59	F				do					
			Elizabeth do	23	F				New York					
356			Whoooupied											
357	172		Heirau Wheat	59	M	Farmer			Vermont					
			Apphia do	38	F				New York					
			Richard do	38	M				do					
358	173		Bryan Adams	39	M	Blacksmith	65		do					
			Apphia do	21	F				Michigan					
359	174		Daniel Thurston	39	M	Farmer	1000	50	New York					
			Sarah do	27	F				do					
			Charles do	3	M				Michigan					
360	175		Samuel Gibson	26	M	Labourer			Canada					
			Fanny do	22	F				do					
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    4815665							No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,							
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. G. M. Moush Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ashland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sagusa Anne Vibron	4	F					Michigan				
2	261	Samuel Peterson	39	M		Laborer			Canada				
3		Catherine do	33	F					do				
4		Olga do	5	F					do				
5		Charles H. do	3	M					Michigan				
6		William do	39	M					Canada				
7	262	Alfred Schumacher	38	M		Farmer	800	125	New York				
8		Augusta do	38	F					Connecticut				
9		Charles do	15	M					Ohio		1		
10		Mary Jane do	11	F					Michigan		1		
11		Alice do	7	F					do		1		
12		Alfred do	4	M					do				
13		Sarah do	32	F					do				
14	263	Unoccupied											
15	264	Alfred S. Barman	26	M		Farmer	200	40	New York				
16		Lena do	22	F					do				
17		Wesley do	3	M					do		1		
18		Amelia do	3	F					do				
19		Alfred do	1	M					do				
20	265	George Sullard	39	M					England				
21		Elizabeth do	38	F					do				
22		Albert do	22	M					Michigan				
23		Alfred do	22	M					do				
24	266	Alfred Mason	40	M		Lumberman	3000	7800	New York				
25		Cadaw do	26	F					Ohio				
26		Alfonso do	18	M					New York		1		
27		Cordelia do	15	F					do		1		
28		Charles do	13	M					do		1		
29		John do	1	M					Michigan				
30	267	Nathan H. Brown	45	M		Farmer	1200	450	New York				
31		Catherine do	35	F					Sweden				
32		Mary Ellen do	13	F					Ohio		1		
33		Flora do	10	F					Michigan		1		
34		Charles H. do	6	M					do		1		
35		Franklin E. do	3	M					do				
36		Joseph Cady	74	M		Farmer	300		New York				
37	268	Austin Henry	23	M		Laborer			Ohio				
38	269	Erastus Tillins	26	M		do			do				
39		Mary do	17	F					New York				
40		Henry do	1	M					Michigan				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			45002415	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
29												No. pauper, —	
												No. convict, —	



938  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Ashland in the County of Nuraygo State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. H. Morrison Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Ashland

Post Office		Michigan											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	370	1848	Appollus W. Sanderson	35	M		Farmer	200	125	Michigan			
2			Lucinda do	28	F				New York				
3			Theresta do	13	F				Michigan		1		
4			Malissa do	11	F				do		1		
5			Marran do	3	M				do				
6			Welly G. do	1/2	F				do				
7	371	1885	Asa Britton	34	M		Farmer	1000	30	New York			
8			Sam E do	26	F				Ohio				
9			Ely do	4	M				Michigan				
10			Minor do	1	M				do				
11	372	186	Joseph W. Sanderson	69	M		Farmer	1000		Maine			
12			Susan do	59	F				New York				
13			Joseph E. do	20	M				Ohio				
14			William do	18	F				do				
15			Altana do	12	M				do				
16			Madrice do	9	F				Michigan				
17	373		Unoccupied										
18	374		do										
19	275	187	Peter Nordlund	62	M		Farmer	500	120	New York			
20			Nancy do	59	F				Conn.				
21			Spencer do	36	M		Laborer		New York				
22			Daniel do	19	M				do		1		
23			Wmerra do	17	F				do		1		
24	376	188	Andrew Baker	38	M		Farmer	800	150	New York			
25			Clara do	29	F				do				
26			Alia G. do	6	F				do				
27			Joseph do	2	M				Michigan				
28			Josephine do	2	F				do				
29	377		Unoccupied										
30	378	189	Stephen Sitale	28	M		Lumberman	250		New York			
31			Cynthia do	21	F				do				
32			Albat do	1/2	M				Michigan				
33			James Dean	29	M		Lumberman		New York				
34			Armand do	18	F				do				
35			Addison do	1	M				Michigan				
36			Allen Cason	45	M		Laborer		New York				
37			Albat Neilsen	28	M		do		do				
38			Adam Hiller	29	M		do		do				
39			James M & J. J. do	26	M		do		Ohio				
40			Albat James	19	M		do		New York				
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 15		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
		37						3500 675					

Township of Ashland, concluded



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Bridgton in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1899. H. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Newaygo, Bridgton.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	279	190	Edward H. Day	27	M	Blacksmith	1200	200	New York				
2			Catherine M. do	24	F				Ohio				
3			Henry H. do	1	M				Mich.				
4	280	191	Sidney Tidmore	25	M	Team Laborer	400	100	New York				
5			Mary Ann. do	19	F				Ohio				
6			Salat L. do	1	F				Mich.				
7	281	192	Francis C. Miles	27	M	Lumberman	400	100	Vermont				
8			Mary Jane do	23	F				Canada				
9			Edward Nichols	21	M	Laborer			New York				
10			Samuel C. Miles	25	M	do			Ohio				
11	282	193	James Leach	38	M	Lumberman		80	England				
12			Mary A. do	38	F				Pennsylvania				
13			Idelcia do	9	F				Indiana		1		
14			Ellen J. do	7	F				do		1		
15			Diana do	5	F				do		1		
16			Edgar do	3	M				Michigan				
17			William do	24	M	Laborer			Canada				
18	283		Unoccupied										
19	284		do										
20	285	194	Amos D. Merrill	49	M	Lumberman	700	200	Maine				
21			Augusta do	38	F				do				
22			Louis J. do	14	M				Michigan		1		
23			Robert S. do	12	M				do		1		
24			Windfield S. do	9	M				do		1		
25			Henry C. do	7	M				do		1		
26			Edward J. do	5	M				do		1		
27			Ellen A. do	2	F				do		x		
28			Dora do	12	F				do				
29	286	195	Samuel Woodward	47	M	Boarding House			Vermont				
30			Isaac do	44	F				New York				
31			Orlando R. do	24	M				Ohio				
32			Horace H. do	17	M				New York				
33			Henry B. do	15	M				do				
34			Loretta do	9	F				Illinois				
35			Henry C. Caswell	26	M	Lumberman			Ohio				
36			Edward Miller	24	M	do			Michigan				
37			Nelson do	17	M	do			do		1		
38			Thomas Ames	31	M	Farmer	300	100	New York				
39			Peter Hoffman	29	M	Lumberman			Pennsylvania				
40	287		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 34			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, — 6	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, — 2	
37													

93002500



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Bridgton in the County of Newrygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. Morrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Newrygo / Bridgton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	388	196	Joseph Merrill	39	M	Lumberman		100	New York				
2			Lucy	24	F				do				
3			Rosell	1	F				Michigan				
4	389	197	David H. Quinn	38	M	Hotel Keeper	6000	1300	New York				
5			Jacob	31	F				do				
6			William	11	M				Michigan				
7			Frank W.	6	M				New York				
8			Eva S.	4	F				do				
9			Ada Elm	12	F				Michigan				
10			Andrew S.	26	M	Gas Keeper			New York				
11			Ransom S.	32	M	Transfer	200	100	do				
12			Seth Ellis	31	M	Lumberman			do				
13			John McMan	61	M	Laborer			North Carolina				
14			Catharine Trumble	17	F	Servant			Germany				
15			William Coon	36	M	Team Laborer			New York				
16	390	198	John Munn	27	M	Lumberman	750	500	do				
17			John	17	F				do				
18			Frank	31	M	Lumberman	750	500	do				
19			A. J. Alford	35	M	do			do				
20			Louisa S.	25	F				do				
21			Samuel Higgins	32	M	Laborer			Ohio				
22			Carroll Sullivan	31	M	Lumberman	100	175	Sweden				
23			Frank Lewis	33	M		100	175	do				
24	391	199	Laban Sullivan	51	M	Lumberman	2000	300	Vermont				
25			Almira S.	44	F				do				
26			Elizabeth	12	F				Illinois				
27			Nicholas Leland	24	M	Blacksmith			Canada				
28			Edgar Whitman	20	M	Lumberman			New York				
29			Alfred	21	M	do			do				
30			Geo. Brown	27	M	do			Westernburg, N.Y.				
31			Wm. A. Putman	29	M	do			Vermont				
32			William Peter	33	M	do			New York				
33			Joseph Stein	19	M	do			Bonn, Germany				
34			George W. Lamb	27	M	do			New York				
35			John Kinner	31	M	do			Bonn, Germany				
36			Chancy Whitman	46	M	do			New York				
37	392	200	Marcus Syer	28	M	do			Pennsylvania				
38			Mary M.	21	F				New York				
39			Emily	2	F				Michigan				
40			Henry	12	M				do				
No. white males, <u>28</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>9900</u> <u>3150</u>													
										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Bridgton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. A. M. M. M. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Newaygo (Late Bridgton).

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	293	201	Lester Gay	36	M	-	Tramster		300	Vermont				1			
2			Henry H.	35	F	-				do							
3			Judson L. do	7	F	+				do		1					
4			Wittich L. do	4	F	+				Illinois							
5	294	202	Henry Smith	43	M	-	Lumberman	700	300	New York							
6			Sabrina do	48	F	-				do							
7			Martha Ann do	23	F	-				do							
8			Ellen P. do	20	F	-				Ohio							
9			Elijah do	17	F	-				do							
10			Delia M. do	14	F	-				do		1					
11			Harmon S. Jones	20	M	-				do							
12			Ashton Jones	10	M	-				do							
13	295	203	Adeline Graham	16	F	M				Michigan			1				
14			Mary do	30	F	M				do							
15			Joseph do	24	M	M	+			do							
16			William do	19	M	M	+			do							
17			Augustus do	21	M	M	+			do							
18			George do	16	M	M	+			do							
19			Michael do	14	M	M	+			do							
20			Ely Jane do	4	F	M				do							
21	296	204	Alexander Sides	45	M	Pra	Trapper	500	50	do							
22			John do	21	M	ind				do							
23			Antoine do	18	M	ind				do							
24			Peter do	16	M	ind				do							
25			Mary Ann do	12	F	ind				do							
26			Joseph do	7	M	ind				do							
27			Jarvis do	1	F	-				do							
28			Augustus do	6	F	-				do							
29			Charles M. Webb	22	M	-	Laborer			New York							
30			Sophia do	22	F	M				Michigan							
31			Charles do	12	M	M	+			do							
32	297	205	Archives P. Sides	47	F	M		250	100	do							
33			Francis do	18	M	ind	Trapper			do							
34			Lorrie do	18	F	M				do							
35	298	206	Antoine Truety	20	M	M	Lumberman		60	do							
36			Louisa do	22	F	-				Pennsylvania							
37			Joseph A. do	12	M	M				Michigan							
38			Caroline Lambert	10	F	-				New York							
39			Newton Appleby	26	M	-	Laborer			do							
40			Elizabeth do	29	F	+				Pennsylvania							
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —														1450	810	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Bridgton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. H. Morrison Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Newaygo (Laton Bridge)

Post Office <i>Newaygo (Lansing)</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Eckstey	42	F					Michigan				
399		Unoccupied											
300		do						100	New York				
301	207	Monard, Wamph	37	M		Boatman			do				
		Ann Eliza	46	F					Michigan				
		John W.	10	M					do				
302	208	Joseph Trukey	49	M		Farmer	400	200	do				
		Mary Ann	37	F					do				
		Mary Trukey	11	F					do				
		Anthony Christ	27	M		Labourer			Ohio				
		Harmon Loomis	20	M		do			New York				
303	209	Frederick Beaulieu	27	M		Farmer			Holland				
		William	27	F					do				
		Isabel Beaulieu	40	M		Labourer			do				
		William Topp	24	M		do			do				
		James	26	M		do			Canada				
		William Lee	26	M		do			do				
		Sarah Hill	17	F									
304		Unoccupied											
305	210	Peter Timmons	35	M		Labourer	1000	625	Sweden				
		Anna	18	F					Illinois				
		Anna	1	F					Michigan				
		Sarah	12	F					do				
		Louis Holmstrom	27	M		Labourer	600		Norway				
306		Unoccupied											
307		do											
308	211	Benj. Whitman	73	M		Farmer	300	200	Vermont				
		Betty	52	F					New York				
		Harlett L.	15	F					do				
		Louisa	10	F					do				
		Chancy	47	M		Labourer			Vermont				
309	212	Peter O'Brien	27	M		Farmer	200		Germany				
310	213	Unoccupied	30	M		do	200		Norway				
		Mary	24	F					do				
		Ellen A.	3	F					Michigan				
311	214	Charles McNeil	33	M		Farmer	200		Canada				
		Ann	26	F					do				
		Charles F.	9	M					New York				
		William P.	6	M					do				
		Priscilla Lendin	3	F					do				
<div>No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u> No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u> <div>2900 1125</div><div>No. pauper, <u>      </u> No. convict, <u>      </u></div></div>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Bridgton in the County of Macquigg State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. J. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Bridgton (Discontinued).

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	312	215 Michael Scoughton	37	M		Farmer	550		New York				
2		Adeline do	27	F					do				
3	313	316 Frank Matthews	31	M		Farmer	200	350	Canada			1	
4		Frank do	28	M					Michigan				
5		Margaret do	21	F					Canada				
6		Adeline do	12	F					Michigan				
7		Ferdinand do	22	M		Laborer			Canada			1	
8	314	317 John Seymour	69	M		Farmer	200	1700	New York				
9		Mary do	64	F					do			1	
10		Samuel G. do	32	M		Blacksmith	200	200	do			1	
11		Marcella do	19	F					do				
12		Samuel Beldin	18	M		Laborer			Illinois				
13	315	318 Fred E. Knapstad	48	M		Farmer	200	165	Prussia				
14		Christina do	39	F					do			1	
15		Frank do	16	M					do				
16		Matilda do	14	F					do				
17		Paul do	12	M					do				
18		Agnes do	11	F					do				
19		Samuel do	6	M					Michigan				
20		Eliabette do	2	F					do				
21		Berta do	1	F					do				
22	316	319 August Seiler	40	M		Farmer	60	75	Prussia				
23		Rebecca do	30	F					do			1	
24		August do	5	M					Michigan				
25		Eliabette do	1	F					do				
26	317	320 Charles D. Dorn	34	M		Farmer	60	30	New York				
27		Nancy Dorn do	23	F					do				
28		Lynna do	1	F					Michigan				
29		Sylvester do	3	M					do				
30		Berta do	2	F					do				
31	318	Harriet Dorn											
32	319	321 Christopher Camp	27	M		Farmer	150	35	Locks, Labrad.				
33		Camilla do	32	F					Officers				
34		Robert do	1	M					Michigan				
35		Friedrich do	14	M					Germany				
36	320	322 Charles Stumm	34	M		Farmer	320	50	Baden				
37		Julia do	18	F					Pennsylvania				
38		Frank do	2	M					Michigan				
39	321	323 Oliver Maske	43	M		Farmer	350		Pennsylvania				
40		Anna do	32	F					do				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, 4	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
2150			2625			2150 2625							



944  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Bridgton in the County of Newaygo State**  
**of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860.** *W. M. Moulton* Asst. Marshal  
**Post Office** *Late Bridgton*

Post Office Saltsburg													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benj. Munkle	11	M					Ohio				
		David L. do	9	M					Pennsylvania				
		Frank do	7	M					do				
		Rosetta do	5	F					Indiana				
		Livy do	3	F					do				
		Catharine do	20	F					Ohio				
322		Unoccupied											
323	221	George Cothran	33	M		Farmer	100	120	England			1	
		Elizabeth do	32	F					do				
		Sarah E. do	4	F					Michigan				
		George do	3	M					do				
		Theodore Maran	34	M		Farmer			New York				
324	225	Bing. T. Shuman	24	M		Blacksmith			Canada				
325	226	Edwin L. North	27	M		Laborer			Maine				
		Amanda do	21	F					Michigan				
326		Unoccupied											
327		do											
328	227	Samuel B. Day	31	M		Laborer	250		New York			1	
		Maria do	21	F					Ohio				
		Michael J. do	3	M					do				
		Sarah E. do	1	F					Michigan				
329		Unoccupied											
330		do											
331	228	Cabin E. Luff	32	M		Farmer	300	200	Pennsylvania				
		Emilia W. do	31	F					New York				
		Marta E. do	1	F					Michigan				
		Oscar P. P. P.	23	M		Laborer			New York				
332		Unoccupied											
333	229	Michael Martin	31	M		Farmer	300	320	Ireland				
		James M. do	27	M		do			Connecticut				
		Lucy Gift	11	M		do			New York				
		Henry Fuller	20	M		Laborer			Michigan				
		Charles Freeman	25	M		do		480	do				
		Edward Wilson	27	M		do		200	Canada			1	
		Ransom F. do	21	M		do			Ohio				
		George Smith	32	M		do			Whitcombburg				
334	230	Mahm. Linden	38	M		Farmer	125	60	Holland				
		Bessie do	28	F					do				
		Clarie do	7	F					do				
		Samuel Williams	32	M		Farmer	350	50	Pennsylvania				
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiots, —													
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													
1325 1430													

Bridgton, Conn.







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Trimont in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marcellus

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Merrick Waters	13	M					Indiana				
2	344 338	Pier B. Howard	28	M		Farmer	400		Michigan				
3		Julia	6	F					do				
4		Oliver	1	M					do				
5	345 139	Wilkes A. Stuart	30	M		Farmer	400	500	Massachusetts				
6		Francis	55	F					New York				
7		Bruce	33	M					Michigan				
8		Cyrus	12	M					do				
9	346 241	James B. Malloy	33	M		Farmer	1000	225	New York				
10		Louisa S. do	28	F		School Teacher			Michigan				
11		Fannie M. do	6	F					do				
12		Lizzie Waters	10	F					Indiana				
13	347 341	Thomas Smart	29	M		Farmer	1500	400	Michigan				
14		Sarah A. do	28	F					New York				
15		Wilbur C. do	5	M					Michigan				
16	348 242	Volney Upton	55	M		Farmer	2500	535	Massachusetts				
17		Cynthia	37	F			200		New York				
18		A. Odely	21	M					Michigan				
19		Lidia Smart	18	F					do				
20		Clinton H. do	0	M					do				
21	349 243	George Rhodes	35	M		Farmer	400	107	Ohio				
22		Mary E. do	36	F					do				
23		Paul	11	F					do				
24		Margaret	6	F					do				
25		Thomas	6	M					do				
26		Williams	4	M					Indiana				
27		Willias	3	M					Michigan				
28		John Nimmo	35	M		Laborer			Baden				
29	350 344	Joseph Indale	29	M		Farmer	150	200	Ohio				
30		Graphanah	21	F					New York				
31		Riley Thompson	16	M					Ohio				
32	351 245	John Grading	32	M		Farmer	3500	500	New York				
33		Mary E. do	33	F					New York				
34		Edwin A. do	6	M					do				
35		James E. do	4	F					do				
36		Edgar	3	M					do				
37	352 246	Myron Stone	30	M		Farmer	1000	112	Connecticut				
38		Henry	24	M		do	300	110	do				
39		Ellen E. do	17	F					Michigan				
40													
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	16750	2732	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —			
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								
		39											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Fremont in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1890. H. M. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Marquette.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
353	947	Charles E. Strawn	36	M		Carpenter		400	New York				
		Winnah do	26	F			1000		England				
		Silva E. do	2	F					Michigan				
		Lydia L. do	6	F					do				
354	948	A. W. Strawn	30	M		Farmer	2500		New York				
		Ephie A. do	23	F					Ohio				
		Erin do	3	F					Michigan				
		Robert C. do	1	M					do				
355	949	Daniel Strawn	48	M		Farmer	4300	500	New York				
		Emile A. do	49	F			200		do				
		Silvia L. do	16	M					Michigan		1		
		Daniel do	11	M					do		1		
		James G. do	49	M		Lab. & car			Vermont				
356	351	Chancy Gilfill	28	M		Carpenter	650	100	Canada				
		Winnah do	27	F					do				
		Charles do	4	M					do		1		
		Ernest C. do	7	M					do		1		
		Ernest A. do	5	M					do		1		
		Almond do	3	M					Michigan				
		Chancy do	2	M					do				
357	352	Henry Robinson	36	M		Farmer	100		New York				
		Mary Ann do	21	F	M				Michigan				
		Ernest do	6	F	M				do				
		James do	2	M	M				do				
		Charles do	2	M	M				do				
358	353	Hubert do	16	M	M	Farmer	1000	210	do				
		Mary do	45	F	M				do				
		Peter do	26	M	M	Lab. & car			do				
		Jack do	22	M	M	do			do				
		Steven do	11	M	M				do				
		Ben do	45	M	ind	Farmer	200	100	do				
		Thomson do	31	F	ind				do				
		Ormond do	12	M	ind				do				
		Thompson do	10	F	ind				do				
		Augustus do	7	M	ind				do				
		Robert do	4	F	ind				do				
359	354	Charles Cary	27	M	ind		200	110	do				
		Kuska do	22	F	ind				do				
		Hutquist do	6	M	ind				do				
		Nancy do	4	F	ind				do				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. insane, —		No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

10150 1420



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Fremont in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. J. W. Marshall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Waverlyville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Nebraska	2	F	ind.			Michigan					
360	254		Coburn	38	M	ind. - Farmer	200	50	do					
			Shinderman	38	F	ind.			do					
			Mamus	10	M	ind.			do					
			Wargua	6	F	ind.			do					
			Ordurain	3	M	ind.			do					
			Midowash	3	M	ind.			do					
361	255		Auguawabaw	47	F	ind. - Farmer			do					
			Wahuphagui	24	F	ind.			do					
			Shobidder	6	M	ind.			do					
			Sukui	1	M	ind.			do					
			Mary	2	F	ind.			do					
			Sakowitch	22	F	ind.			do					
			Cathy W. Smith	2	M	ind.			do					
362	256		Walt Brehal	40	M	ind. - Farmer	200	110	do					
			Wingard	31	F	ind.			do					
			Spoke	16	M	ind.			do					
			William	14	M	ind.			do					
			Sibique	3	F	ind.			do					
			Watemus	8	F	ind.			do					
			Mary do	11	F	ind.			do					
363			Wabscuprid											
364			do											
365	257		Joseph Smith	21	M	ind. - Farmer	100	100	do					
			Loyette do	15	F	ind.			do					
			Shenote do	44	F	ind.			do					
			Junice do	14	F	ind.			do					
			Wahuphagui do	4	M	ind.			do					
366	258		Shepherd Smith	33	M	Farmer	300	250	Canada					
			Signs do	39	F	do			Vermont					
			Maline do	53	F				do					
			Airna do	18	F	School Teacher			Canada		1			
			Catharine C. do	16	F				do		1			
367	259		Alvin M. Donald	32	M	Farmer	800	250	do					
			Amanda do	30	F				do					
			Melvin do	11	M				do			1		
			Peter do	9	M				do			1		
			Franklin do	6	M				do			1		
			Alvin do	4	M				do					
			Cebyleaf do	2	F				Michigan					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. convicts, 0				
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0					
39							4400	860	No. idiotic, 0					
									No. pauper, 0					

Ind. 2le



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Tremont in the County of New York State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1890. J. M. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	368	Unoccupied											
2	369	Charles Daugherty	30	M		Farmer		125	New York				
3		Malinda do	56	F					do				
4		Joseph do	22	M		Laborer	300	80	do				
5		Martin do	19	M		do			do				
6		Sharon do	17	M		do			do				
7		Franklin do	15	M					do				
8		Andrew do	14	M					do				
9	370	Charles S. Adams	50	M		Farmer	800	50	Vermont				
10		Lucy do	41	F			500		Massachusetts				
11		Lucy do	32	M		Blacksmith			New York				
12		Samuel C do	19	M		School Teacher			do		1		
13		Charles do	15	M					Ohio		1		
14		Elwood do	11	M					do		1		
15	371	William M. Knapp	29	M		Team Laborer	200	75	New York				
16		Emilio do	28	F					do				
17		Mass S. do	5	F					Michigan				
18		William do	1	F					do				
19		Margaret Kirby	28	F					New York				
20	372	Unoccupied											
21	373	Edgar Levi	42	M		Carpenter	1200	350	Connecticut				
22		Edna do	11	F					New York				
23		Mary Jane do	17	F					Connecticut				
24		Frederick do	15	M					do				
25		Cornelia do	13	F					do				
26		Harriet do	8	F					do				
27		Marcell do	6	F					do				
28	374	John Brattman	33	M		Farmer	500	150	Ohio				
29		William do	30	F					New York				
30		Ophele do	1	F					Michigan				
31	375	Orin Wheeler	29	M		Farmer	300		New York				
32		Francis do	22	F					Michigan				
33	376	Unoccupied											
34	377	Thaddeus Waters	24	M		Laborer	50		Michigan				
35		Laurie do	21	F					do				
36		Alpha do	3	F					do				
37		Daniel do	2	M					do				
38	378	John Cogswell	45	M		Farmer	500	300	New York				
39		Myrtle do	40	F					do				
40		Sarah do	17	F					do		1		
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
37						4550			1330				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Tremont in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1880. St. Morison Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wrenthamville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry S. Cogswell	15	M					Michigan				
		Mary C. do	12	F					New York	1			
		William do	11	M					do	1			
		William do	8	M					Michigan	1			
		Ann do	7	F					do	1			
		James do	3	F					do				
379	368	Philip Warner	26	M		Farmer	500	200	do				
		Mary C. do	25	F					Indiana				
		Emile C. do	3	F					Michigan				
		Lacy C. do	1	F					do				
		Mary A. do	12	F					do				
380	369	John R. Carpenter	33	M		Farmer	300	200	New York				
		Amanda do	44	F					do				
		Rosanda do	24	F		School Teacher			Michigan				
		Sarah do	22	F					do				
		Sydia L. do	19	F					do				
		Thomas do	17	F					do	1			
		Markus L. do	11	M					do	1			
		Myron M. do	8	M					do	1			
381	370	Eligah Smith	46	M		Farmer	500	300	New York				
		Sarah do	44	F					do				
		Thomas do	19	M					Michigan				
		Charles do	12	M					do	1			
		Celia do	9	F					do	1			
		Cynthia do	6	F					do				
		Thomas H. do	75	M		Farmer			Massachusetts				
382	371	Alford do	23	M		do	400	100	England				
		Richard do	25	M		do	300		Germany				
383	372	Michael do	30	M		Sabotier	300		Scotland				
384		Unoccupied											
385		do											
386	373	William do	46	M		Farmer	800	300	New York				
		Lovell do	44	M					do				
		George do	16	M					do				
		William do	15	F					do	1			
		Michael do	10	M					do	1			
387		Unoccupied											
388	374	John B. do	49	M		Farmer	100	40	New York				
389		Unoccupied											
390		do											
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____			
							3200 11 00						



Page No. 41  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Fremont in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1900. E. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Marcellus

Post Office Marionville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
391	275	Jesse M.B. Gile	50	M		Bron Foundry	290		New York				
		Sarah do	46	F					do				
		Charles H. do	23	M					do				
		Stephen do	21	F					do				
		Louise Ann do	18	F					do				
		Maria S. do	14	F					do				
		Nellie S. do	12	M					do				
		George W. do	7	M					do				
		Andrew W. do	3	M					do				
392	276	Robert B. Birn	31	M		Laborer			England				
		Anne do	25	F					New York				
		Robert W. do	5	M					do				
		Charles W. do	2	M					Indiana				
393		Unoccupied											
394		do											
395		do											
396		do											
397	277	Samuel Mahone	32	M		Laborer	150	00	Ireland				
		Betsy do	28	F					Canada				
		Rita do	4	F					do				
		James do	1	M					do				
		George Shannon	18	M					do				
398	278	Unoccupied											
399		do											
400	278	Robert Higgins	30	M		Trimm Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary do	34	F					do				
		Mary do	16	F					New Jersey				
		John do	7	M					do				
		Henry do	3	M					Ohio				
401		Unoccupied											
402		do											
403		do											
-	-	Concluded											
No. white males,	14	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,			No. idiotic,				
No. white females,	9	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			No. pauper,				
							440	60					



952  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Newaygo State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. M. Marshall Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Newaygo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	4104 379	Stephen Corpa	12 M			Lumberman			New York				
2		Edwina E. do	31 F						do				
3		John W. do	11 M						Michigan				
4		Benjamin S. do	8 M						do				
5		Corina E. do	25 M			Lumberman			Holland				
6		Thos. E. do	35 M						Minnesota				
7	4105 380	Charles S. do	32 M			Lumberman	200	100	Canada				
8		Lidia do	22 F						do				
9		Thos. do	6 F						do				
10		Charles S. do	11 M						do				
11		Lidia do	3 F						do				
12		Thos. do	1 M						do				
13		Lidia S. do	25 M			Laborer			do				
14	4106	Unoccupied											
15	4107 381	John Proctor	25 M			Laborer		35	Canada				
16		Richard do	21 F						do				
17		Richard do	20 M						do				
18	4108 382	Henry Matthews	39 M			Laborer			England			1	
19		Edna do	31 F						Canada			1	
20		Mary H. do	12 F						do			1	
21		Elizabeth do	10 F						do			1	
22		Charles do	7 F						do			1	
23		Ernest do	1 F						Michigan				
24	4109 383	Samuel Price	43 M			Laborer			Virginia				
25		Magaret do	41 F						Pennsylvania			1	
26		John do	15 M						Ohio			1	
27		Rachel do	13 F						Michigan			1	
28		William do	10 M						do			1	
29		Ann do	8 M						do			1	
30		Isaac do	6 F						do				
31	4110	Unoccupied											
32	4111 384	Thomas Tunnice	35 M			Butcher	600	337	New York				
33		Benjamin do	10 F						do				
34		George A. do	8 M						do			1	
35		Charles S. do	6 M						do			1	
36		Andrew Olson	25 M						Norway				
37	4112	Unoccupied											
38	4113	do											
39	4114 385	William H. do	49 M			Lawyer	1200	400	New York				
40		Maria do	40 F						do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
96						2000 1145						No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brook in the County of Annapolis State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1890. A. M. Menden Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Annapolis

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Howell	18	F					Michigan				
2		William V. do	12	M					do				
3		William do	9	M					do				
4		Edward do	11	M					do				
5		William do	2	M					do				
6		Plumie B. do	2	F					do				
7		William do	15	F					do				
8		Robert do	13	M					do				
9		James do	7	F					do				
10		Sarah Lane	19	F					Canada				
11	415 286	Julius Linn	40	M		Blacksmith			Ireland				
12		Ellen do	33	F					do				
13		John do	13	M					England	X			
14		Joseph do	12	M					do	X			
15		Thomas do	1	M					Michigan				
16		John Wilson	26	M		Laborer			Ireland				
17		James Conway	30	M		do			do				
18	416 287	William Lewis	40	M		Lumberman			Vermont				
19		Ellen do	13	F					do				
20		William do	10	M					do				
21		Mary Campbell	24	F					Canada				
22	417 288	A. M. D. will	31	M		Carpenter		150	Pennsylvania				
23		James do	30	F					Canada				
24		James C. do	1	M					Michigan				
25		Michael C. do	41	F					Pennsylvania				
26		James J. do	21	M		Carpenter			New York				
27	418 289	Henry J. do	41	M					do				
28		Sydia do	38	F					do				
29		Alida do	8	F					do				
30		Nancy G. do	18	F					do				
31	419 290	John J. do	42	M		Physician			Ohio				
32		Lucy M. do	30	F					do				
33		Charles do	4	M					Michigan				
34	420 291	William J. do	39	M		Ship Carpenter			Canada				
35		Sarah P. do	33	F					New York				
36		William O. do	5	M					Michigan				
37		John H. do	3	M					do				
38		Sarah L. do	1	F					do				
39	421 292	Samuel H. do	33	M		Hotel Keeper			New York				
40		Margaret do	28	F					Ohio				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Nuwaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1890. H. Moulton Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Nuwaygo

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan S. Matney	4	F					Michigan		1		
2		Elizabeth do	7	F					do		1	0	
3		Edmund Schlin	17	F		Servant			do				
4		Dana Cook	25	F		do			New York				
5		George Hoffmann	22	M		Laborer	200	250	do				
6		John McCordell	26	M		Saloon Keeper		700	Canada				
7		William Kimble	23	M		Laborer			Ohio				
8		George do	19	M		do			do				
9		Andrew Donger	27	M		do			Barrenia Gunn				
10		George Lathus	36	M		do			New York				
11		Benj. Parker	30	M		do			do				
12		Samuel Brown	53	M		Bar Keeper			Ireland				
13		Wellington Brown	40	M		County Register	300	200	New York				
14		Robert Connor	24	M		Laborer			Canada				
15	432 293	John McHardy	41	M		Lawyer	200	1600	Vermont				
16		Emeline do	30	F					New York				
17		Georgie do	17	F					Illinois				
18		Abel H. do	10	M					Michigan		1		
19		Alice do	6	F					do		1		
20		Mills do	2	M					do		1		
21		Sam Day	3	F					New York				
22		Irish do	21	M					do				
23	423 294	Joshua C. Mott	39	M			1200	1000	do				
24		Cornelia do	31	F					do				
25		Amelia J. do	13	F					do		1		
26		Carrie do	6	F					do		1		
27		Sam do	1	F					Michigan				
28	424 295	Hiram Baker	35	M			200	1500	New York				
29		Joseph E. do	25	F			250		do				
30		Harford do	6	M					Connecticut		1		
31		Hegeall - Douglas	29	F					New York				
32	425 296	William S. Mitty	32	M		County Clerk	3000	250	do				
33		Lucy B. do	26	F					Michigan				
34		Cyrus W. do	5	M					do				
35		William H. do	3	M					do				
36		Ernest do	1	M					do				
37		Harry S. do	2	M					do				
38		Paul Newton	35	M		Laborer			New York				
39		John Barnhart	22	M		do			Ohio				
40		Stephen Mow	16	M		do			New York				
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		17950 5500				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. M. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Alcona

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Cole	16	M					Michigan				
2	4126 297	Angela McCall	31	F			1000	40	New York				
3		Flora do	8	F					Ohio				
4	4127 298	Andrew Gray	36	M		Carpenter			do				
5		James do	23	M					New York				
6		George do	12	M					Michigan				
7	4128 299	Olga Brown	56	F					Connecticut				
8		Albert do	38	M					Ohio				
9		William do	23	M					do				
10		Yamisa do	19	M					do				
11	4129 300	Lorinda Ward	14	F					England				
12		James Wilkins	27	M					do				
13		Harriet do	19	F					Canada				
14		Robert do	11	M					do				
15		May Ann do	3	F					do				
16		William do	12	M					Michigan				
17	4130 301	Frank Golden	33	M		Laborer	200		Germany				
18		Anna do	33	F					Holland				
19		May do	3	F					Michigan				
20		John do	12	M					do				
21	4131 302	Henry Stone	30	M		Saloon Keeper	200	175	New York				
22		May B. do	27	F					do				
23		Allice A. do	3	F					Michigan				
24		Elizabeth do	2	F					do				
25		Allice H. do	12	M					do				
26	4132 303	Alexander Tjerna	31	M		Mill Sawyer	225	220	Canada				
27		Charlotte do	25	F					do				
28		Catherine do	7	F					do				
29		John do	23	M					do				
30	4133 304	Orville R. Arden	24	M		Lawyer	450		New York				
31		Sarah do	38	F					England				
32		David do	13	M					Michigan				
33		Alice do	11	F					do				
34		John do	8	M					do				
35		Frank do	6	M					do				
36		Fremont do	4	M					do				
37		Byron do	1	M					do				
38	4134 305	Martha Hollabush	28	F		Washwoman			do				
39		Ellen E. Miller	7	F					do				
40		Lidia do	4	F					do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Newaygo

Dwelling houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles H. Helander 1 M							Michigan				
2	435 306	My H. Littlefield 23 M				Laborer			Michigan				
3		Annella 6 F							New York				
4		Charles 12 M							Michigan				
5	436 307	Geo. A. Snipe 42 M				Laborer	500	40	Canada				
6		Julia 36 F							do				
7		John 13 M							New York				
8		Augusta 7 F							do				
9		Josephine Daily 12 M							Vermont				
10		John 12 M							do				
11	437 308	William Smith 41 M				Lumberman	500	100	New York				
12		Tracy 30 F					500		do				
13		Lucian 8 F							Michigan				
14		Christina 7 F							do				
15	438 309	John Morse 43 M				Carpenter	1500	200	New Hamp.				
16		Ann 37 F							do				
17		George H. 13 M							do				
18		Julia A. 9 F							do				
19	439 310	Walter Brown 24 M				School Teacher			New York				
20		Lilla A. 27 F							do				
21		Lucy May 3 F							Michigan				
22		Mary Blackway 17 F				Teacher			do				
23	440 311	B. Van Stelt 38 M				Carpenter		100	Canada				
24		Sophia 37 F							do				
25		John 3 M							Michigan				
26	441 312	William Smith 29 M				Carpenter		75	Ireland				
27		Ann 28 F							do				
28		Edward P. 6 M							New York				
29		John 4 M							do				
30		Sarah 1 F							Michigan				
31	442 313	Joseph Leger 39 M				Blacksmith	570	320	Vermont				
32		Margaret 31 F							Canada				
33		Francis 15 F							New York				
34		George H. 13 M							Connecticut				
35		William 8 M							do				
36		Mary 6 F							do				
37		Paul H. Petile 37 M				Blacksmith			Canada				
38	443 314	Mary S. Myden 15 F							New York				
39		David A. 9 M							do				
40		Emile M. Carr 31 F				Steamer			do				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3570 735		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —							No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Navarro State Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. Morrison Asst Marshal  
Post Office Navarro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm A Snyder	5	M					Ohio				
2		Geo Benj do	5	M					do				
3	4/14	Wm Campbell											
4	4/15	do											
5	4/16 315	Harice W Hunt	30	M		Laborer		50	New York				
6		Sam B do	38	F					Scotland				
7	4/17 316	Cyrus Bennett	49	M		Carpenter	700	200	Massachusetts				
8		Diana do	46	F					New York				
9		George do	21	M					Michigan				
10		James do	17	M					do				
11		Charles Mills	23	M		Clerk			New York				
12		Laura do	19	F					Michigan				
13		Frederick do	1	M					do				
14	4/18 317	Chancy Moore	36	M		Laborer	500	100	New York				
15		Margaret do	31	F					Ireland				
16		Merna C do	10	F					Michigan				
17	4/19 318	R G Dull	26	M		Carpenter	200	100	New York				
18		Catharine do	23	F					Canada				
19		Mary M do	1	F					do				
20	4/20 319	Margaret James	52	F				150	Pennsylvania				
21		Helen do	24	M					do				
22		Olivia do	22	M					Ohio				
23		Caroline E do	19	F					do				
24		Sarah F do	18	F					do				
25		Peter do	11	M					do				
26		Margaret G do	9	F					Michigan				
27	4/21 320	Charles W Stone	27	M		Laborer	1200	50	New York				
28		Mary do	26	F					do				
29		Charles F do	1/2	M					Michigan				
30	4/22 321	Exco L L L do	35	M		Sawyer	200	625	New York				
31		Adeline do	31	F					do				
32	4/23 322	John F Dickman	35	M		Laborer	300		Ohio				Draftsman
33		John A do	34	F					do				do
34		Susan M do	1	F					Michigan				
35	4/24 323	Augustus Rader	31	M		Chair Maker			Prussia				
36		Louisa do	32	F					New York				
37		Leonard do	11	M					do				
38		George do	8	M					Ohio				
39		Cathey do	6	F					do				
40		Frederick do	4	M					Pennsylvania				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____				
		38											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Manistee State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Manistee

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	455-324	Lewis C. Sykes	19	M		Cong'l Clergman	100	100	Massachusetts				
2		Louise do	29	F					New York				
3		Edmund do	11	M					Illinois		1		
4		Francis do	9	M					do		1		
5		Charles do	6	M					do				
6		Melva E. do	4	F					do				
7		William do	2	M					do				
8	456-325	Sherman Moberg	23	M		Tramster	300	400	New York				
9		Harriet do	39	F					do				
10		Mary J. do	17	F					do		1		
11		Edgar do	16	M					do		1		
12		Harriet do	14	F					do		1		
13		Abertine do	8	F					do		1		
14		Letland do	7	M					do				
15		Charlie do	2	M					Michigan				
16	457-326	Theodore Rind	44	M		Surgeon	400	75	Maine				
17		Elizabeth do	42	F					do				
18		John R. do	13	M					do		1	100	
19		Sarah do	12	F					do		1		
20	458-327	Ambush Inaphin	24	M		Laborer			New York				
21		Angeline do	31	F					Ohio				
22		Charles L. do	1	M					Michigan				
23		Caleb do	27	M					New York				
24		Samuel do	16	M					Wisconsin				
25	459	Unoccupied											
26	460-328	William Johnson	27	M		Laborer	500	100	Iowa				
27		Marion do	20	F					Michigan				
28		George R. do	2	M					do				
29		Kenneth do	5	F					do				
30	461	Unoccupied											
31	462-329	John B. Folger	37	M		Boarding House	750	500	New York				
32		Elizabeth do	32	F					England				
33		Marion do	9	M					New York		1		
34		Wilbur B. do	1	M					do		1		
35		Charles do	2	M					Michigan				
36		A. H. Giddings	25	M		Lawyer	2000	2000	Massachusetts				
37		Charles Miller	31	M		Carpenter			New York				
38		John M. Fry	33	M		Laborer			do				
39		Edwin Edward	21	M		do			Idaho				
40		Abraham Wilson	24	M					do				
No. white males, 37			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
38						57503175							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Alcona State 959  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1880. W. H. Morrison Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Alwaygo

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	463	330	Thomas Quirk	32	M	Washburnman	1000	100	Canada				
2			Joseph do	12	M				Michigan				
3			Charlotte do	11	F				do				
4			George do	8	M				do				
5			Charles H do	6	M				do				
6	464		Unoccupied										
7	465	331	Charles Leonard	39	M	Physician & Surgeon	1000	1350	New York				
8			Henrietta do	21	F				do				
9			Alaba do	1	F				Michigan				
10	466		Unoccupied										
11	467	332	Henry Thomas	54	M	Laborer			Vermont				
12			Esther do	42	F				do				
13			Albert do	19	M	Laborer			do				
14			Prince do	18	M	do			do				
15			Hillman do	16	M	do			New York				
16			David do	13	M				do				
17			Emile do	13	F				do				
18			Ellen do	8	F				do				
19	468		Unoccupied										
20	469	333	Irish Jacob	32	M	Laborer	150	50	Germany				
21			Maria do	28	F				Saxony				
22			Maria do	5	F				Connecticut				
23			Amey do	4	F				do				
24			Charles do	3	M				Michigan				
25	470	334	William Edmund	32	M	Boarding House			New York				
26			Mary Ann Holt	31	F				do				
27			Susan Sanford	24	F	Domestic			Canada				
28			Maria Gallagher	26	F	do			Ireland				
29			Litia Holt	25	F	do			New York				
30			James Curren	33	M	Laborer			Connecticut				
31			J. Mead	32	M	Clerk			New York				
32			Michael Germain	37	M	Laborer			do				
33			Irish Gravel	35	M	do			Prussia				
34			A. Sheally	32	M	do			Windsor				
35			Ed. Gamble	23	M	do			New York				
36			E. G. Bull	28	M	do	300		Pennsylvania				
37			Carl Scovell	16	M	do	175		do				
38			B. S. Rooble	24	M	do	700		do				
39			Samuel Short	23	M	do			do				
40			M. McCool	38	M	do	350		do				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
37						4245			1500				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1880. A. M. Mearns Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Alcona

Post Office		Marriage		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Yannet Yarnum	25	M		Laborer			New York				
		John Barth	21	M		do			Ohio				
		John McMillen	21	M		do			New York				
		Law M. Coker	24	M		do			Illinois				
		Horan Walker	24	M		do	500	400	New York				
		Daniel Wooding	30	M		do			England				
		Samuel Sharpe	26	M		do	500		Illinois				
		Caleb Samuel	23	M		do			Ohio				
		James Henson	22	M		do			New York				
		Stephen D. Thompson	21	M		do			Indiana				
		Charles Jacobs	36	M		do			Russia				
		Henry Rose	21	M		do			Michigan				
		Eda Kelcey	21	M		do			do				
		Lewis Arkley	22	M		do	400	75	New York				
		David Willard	29	M		do			do				
		Ashe Tugue	31	M		do			Ohio				Deaf & Dumb
		Robert Davis	53	M		Miller	500		New York				
		Maxim Hama	20	M		Laborer			Canada				
		Thomas Kotel	22	M					do				
		Dennis do	19	M					do				
		Amos Shelly	31	M					Pennsylvania				
171	335	Elizabeth Little	21	F					New York				
		Mary do	21	F					do				
		George H. do	18	M		Clerk in P.O.			do				
		Charles F. do	15	M					do				
		Stephen M. do	12	M					do				
		Sarah do	9	F					do				
172	336	Managr O'Brien	39	M		Lumberman	1000	500	New York				
		Martha do	28	F					Michigan				
173	337	John A. Brooks	26	M		Hotel Keeper		5000	Canada				
		John A. do	38	M		Lumberman			New Hampshire				
		Leura do	24	F					Mass.				
		Mary A. do	16	F					Wisconsin				
		A. B. Watson	33	M		Lumberman	500	500	Vermont				
		Maytha A. do	26	F					Canada				
		John Fortin	37	M		Horstler	250		England				
		John Munn	18	M		Porter			Ireland				
		Mary Croft	24	F					Ohio				
		Catharine Wilson	41	F		Cook			Scotland				
		Anna do	12	F					England				
		No. white males, 30	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		8650		6475		
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Newaygo State Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Newaygo

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amos McKim	18	F		Domestic			New York				
2		Catharine Yung	24	F		Dress Maker			Canada				
3		Wm A. Karpman	41	M		County Surveyor	000	150	Massachusetts				
4		Edgar L. Guy	27	M		Lawyer	4000	680	New York				
5		Wall B. King	27	M		Refinery	500	80	do				
6		Christen Martensen	36	M		Shipmaster	2100	2400	Norway				
7		George Reiser	47	M		Laborer			New York				
8		A. H. Fauschilde	38	M		Lumberman	400	400	Connecticut				
9		Wm J. Mead	28	M		Book Keeper	600	275	New York				
10		Wm. Cornwell	20	M					do				
11		George Huntington	21	M	13	Laborer			Vermont				
12		Charles G. Spier	31	M		Physician		400	New York				
13		Ann J. do	29	F					do				
14		Ellie J. do	41	F					do		1		
15		George Kull	26	M		Laborer			Michigan				
16		John J. Wood	34	M			1500	500	New York				
17		Paulus Wendman	47	M		Merchant			Connecticut				
18		Larinda do	45	F					do				
19		Eliza do	13	F					New York		1		
20		Laura do	11	F					do		1		
21		Ann do	7	F					do		1		
22	47/338	Sam L. Dornin	26	M		Farmer		35	New York				
23		Lidia L. do	24	F					do				
24		Louisa do	21	F					Michigan				
25		Ernest W. do	3	M					do				
26		Mary Ann do	2	F					do				
27		Abel A. Daniel							do				
28	47/339	Ortwin Dornin	26	M		Laborer		25	Canada				
29		Nathaniel do	21	F					do				
30		Eliza do	2	F					Michigan				
31	47/6	Unoccupied											
32	47/340	Wesley Hurd	26	M		Laborer			New York				
33		Amelia do	21	F					Canada				
34		William do	1	M					Michigan				
35		Lydon Sanceren	13	M					do				
36	47/341	Joseph Minie	42	M		Laborer			Canada			1	
37		Mary do	44	F					do			1	
38		Joseph do	12	M					New York				
39		Daniel do	9	M					do				
40		Julia do	6	F					do				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
28													

2945



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. W. M. M. M. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Newaygo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Moses Minis	4	M				New York				
1	149	342	Joseph Lemire	23	M		Laborer	50	Canada			1	
2			Sarah do	18	F				New York				
3			Mary Steadman	13	F				do				
4			William Lancaster	6	M				Michigan		1		
5			Benjamin do	7	M				do		1		
6			John do	14	M				do		1		
7			James Maguire	28	M		Laborer		England				
8	180	343	Mary do	26	F				New York				
9			Malott do	3	F				Michigan				
10			Thomas do	32	M		Laborer		England				
11			Unoccupied										
12	481		J. B. Stevens	11	M		Mason	35	Vermont				
13	482	344	Juliett M do	35	F				New York				
14			Annie Agnew	11	F				Michigan		1		
15			Ida do	1	F				do				
16			Abel Edwards	33	M		Laborer		New York				
17	183	345	Ocelia do	32	F				do				
18			Frank do	12	M				do				
19			William do	9	M				Ohio		1		
20			Thurston do	7	M				do		1		
21			Lester do	4	M				do				
22			John Lancaster	19	F				do				
23			Samuel Thomas	32	M		Laborer		Vermont				
24	484	346	Elizabeth do	26	F				New York				
25			Mary M. do	5	F				do				
26			Marg. E. do	1	M				Michigan				
27			Henry Kuitzer	31	M		Wagon Maker	200	Vermont				
28	485	347	Margaret do	23	F				Ohio				
29			George H. do	12	M				Michigan				
30			Wacht Crenner	37	M		Miller		Canada				
31	186	348	Mary Ann do	35	F				do				
32			William do	13	M				do		1		
33			Corbett do	31	M				do				
34			James Montgomery	30	M				Ireland				
35			Alexander Mack	27	M		Blacksmith	50	do				
36			Mary Ann do	26	F				do				
37			Elizabeth do	3	F				Canada				
38			Samuel Shields	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
39	487	349	John do	35	F				do				
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
29						2000 335							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Newaygo State Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1880. J. Morrison Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Newaygo

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	188	350	Sarah McKinnon	60	F				Ireland				
2			Joseph do	31	M	Sabrer			Vermont				
3			Samuel do	19	M	do			do				
4			Sarah do	24	F				do				
5			Samuel C. do	5	M				Michigan				
6	189	351	Symon R. Meeker	36	M	Sabrer			New York				
7			Lincy Ann do	34	F				do				
8			Ellis G. do	9	F				Michigan				
9			W. P. Salomon	23	M				Connecticut				
10			Isaac C. do	35	M	Blacksmith			do				
11			William McKinnon	32	M	Sabrer			Ireland				
12	190		Unoccupied										
13	491	352	August H. Mase	32	M	Printer	2000	1100	Ohio				
14			Sarah M. do	38	F				New York				
15			William R. do	6	M				Indiana				
16			Adeline P. do	3	F				Michigan				
17			Clara B. do	2	F				do				
18			Charles W. Gay	23	M	Printer			Ohio				
19			George S. Gay	15	M	do			New York				
20			Anna M. Gay	18	F				do				
21	192	353	Dexter P. Wagner	36	M	Mrs. Maker	1500	800	Massachusetts				
22			Sarah do	27	F				New York				
23			Frank D. do	4	M				Michigan				
24	193	354	Walter Sterling	36	M	Mrs. Maker			Canada				
25			Anna do	31	F				Ireland				
26			Agnes do	10	F				Canada				
27			Elizabeth M. do	8	F				do				
28			Mary do	6	M				do				
29			Mary Ann do	4	F				Michigan				
30			John D. do	2	M				do				
31	194	355	Walter J. Adams	31	M	County Register	6000	1500	Vermont				
32			Harriet D. do	28	F				New York				
33			Mary do	22	F				Michigan				
34			John R. Rillit	24	M	Merchant	2200	1800	Pennsylvania				
35	195	356	A. G. Hendrum	39	M	Farmer		25	New York				
36			Sarah do	32	F				do				
37			Albert P. do	13	M				do				
38	196	357	Frederick Thomas	23	M	Carpenter			Vermont				
39			Suey L. do	30	F				New York				
40			Ellie do	2	F				Michigan				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
39													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Nuwaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. St. M. M. M. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Nuwaygo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
497	358	John McCune	37	M		Laborer	750	100	Ireland				
		Wm. do	38	F					do				
		William H. do	10	M					Vermont				
		John A. do	8	M					do				
		Joseph do	5	M					do				
		Mary Ann do	4	F					Michigan				
		Edward Clinch	21	M					Ireland				
		Edward Murray	61	M		Mariner			do				
498		Unoccupied											
499	359	Henry Lomis	213	M		Lumberman			Vermont				
		Ann M. do	31	F					do				
		Charles H. do	7	M					do				
500	360	Isaac L. Lomis	49	M		Merchant	1000	500	New York				
		Olga do	44	F					do				
		Gertrude do	6	F					Michigan				
		A. G. Miller	25	M		Chick			New York				
		Cooley A. Miller	32	M		Blacksmith	1000		do				
		Albert C. White	23	M		Sawyer		50	do				
501	361	Charles C. Mitchell	34	M		Carpenter			do				
		Adeline M. do	26	F					do				
		William H. do	9	M					Michigan				
		Mary E. do	3	F					do				
		Symon C. do	1	M					do				
502		Unoccupied											
503		do											
504	362	John Ford	46	M		Farmer	150		England				
505	363	Philip R. Dickson	31	M		do		00	Ohio				
		Sophina do	25	F			400		Canada				
		Alice do	2	F					Michigan				
		Ada do	12	F					do				
506		Unoccupied											
507		do											
508	364	James Knight	27	M		Laborer			New York				
509	365	Robert Fleming	25	M		Boat Builder			Ireland				
		Ann do	23	F					do				
		Thomas do	5	M					New York				
		Martin do	3	M					Michigan				
510	366	Michael Seary	40	M					Canada				
		Charles do	38	M					do				
511	367	Samuel Bigelow	65	M		Miller	600	350	New York				
No. white males, 24		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 11		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		9300		1360			
25													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Nuwaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1880. E. M. Morsum Asst. Marshal

Post Office Nuwaygo

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Clarissa Bigelow	56	F.					Vermont				
2		do	17	M.					Ohio				
3		Daniel Ciofort	20	M.					do				
4	512 368	George S. Bigelow	33	M.		Sawyer	400		Vermont				
5		Betty Ann do	26	F.					Ohio				
6		Lyman do	9	F.					do				
7		Manuel A. do	5	F.					do				
8	513	Unoccupied											
9	514	do											
10	515 369	J. B. Graner	41	M.		Witch. Clergyman	100	65	New York				
11		Phoby R. do	30	F.					do				
12		Quinn B. do	12	M.					Michigan		1		
13		Frank R. do	9	M.					do		1		
14		Ally do	3	F.					do				
15		Simpson do	12	M.					do				
16		Ann E. Word	15	F.					do		1		
17	516	Unoccupied											
18	517 370	Harriet McHenry	30	M.		Labourer			Pennsylvania				
19		Sam do	36	F.					Vermont				
20		Howard do	12	M.					Michigan				
21	378 371	Samuel Rose	43	M.		Turnbman	500	2472	Massachusetts				
22		Asaph S. Mitchell	33	M.		Cork			New York				
23	519	Unoccupied											
24	520 372	William Rivabato	53	M.		Farmer	300	425	Vermont				
25		Amanda do	43	F.					New York				
26		Mary Ann do	16	F.					Michigan				
27		Betty do	14	M.					New York				
28		David J. do	12	M.					Michigan				
29		Ernest C. do	7	F.					do				
30		Eliza A. do	1	F.					do				
31		Sarah E. do	31	F.					Canada				
32		Martha do	3	F.					Michigan				
33		Ida do	12	F.					do				
34	521 373	Cyrus Birney	44	M.		Iron Labourer			New York				
35	522	Unoccupied											
36	523 374	Samuel S. Huff	34	M.		Labourer			Canada				
37		Catharine do	28	F.					Scotland				
38		Frederick do	5	M.					Canada				
39		George H. do	4	M.					do				
40		Nancy do	2	F.					do				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
35						500 9 62							



966  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Brooks in the County of Antrim State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1880. J. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Antrim

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alvina Houff	15	F					Michigan				
2		S. M. Leclair	14	M					Canada				
3		Samuel Carpenter	39	M		Laborer			England			1	
4		William Grog	29	M		do	300	300	Vermont				
5		John H. Hurd	36	M		do			Michigan				
6		Lisandra E. Clair	32	M		do			Canada				
7	524	Unoccupied											
8	525	do											
9	526 375	Archua Mills	19	M		Sherriff	400	550	New York				
10		Horas do	48	F					Connecticut				
11	527 376	Laurance Abram	48	M	M	Laborer			Michigan				
12		Danham do	35	F	M				do			1	
13		Jackson do	16	M	M	Laborer			do				
14		Stephen do	10	M	M				do				
15		Mary do	8	F	M				do				
16		James do	6	M	M				do				
17		James do	4	F	M				do				
18		Charlotte do	1	F	M				do				
19	528	Unoccupied											
20	529 377	James Saurman	24	M	M	Farmer			Michigan				
21		Sophia do	41	F	M				do				
22		Wesley do	31	M	M				do				
23		Olivia do	13	F	M				do				
24		Marrett do	9	F	M				do				
25		Nancy do	7	F	M				do				
26		Julia do	4	F	M				do				
27		Catharine do	3	F	M				do				
28	530 378	Lucy Samoyrac	25	M	M	Laborer			do				
29		Liphia do	23	F	M				do				
30		Lucy do	3	F	M				do				
31		Mary Anna do	1	F	M				do				
32	531	Unoccupied											
33	532 379	Henry Negro	24	M	M	Laborer			Michigan				
34		Elizabeth do	21	F	M				do				
35		Mary do	2	F	M				do				
36	533 380	Francis Bailey	60	M	M	Farmer			do				
37		Tommasie do	57	F	M				do				
38		Lagomick do	25	M	M				do				
39	534 381	John Lawrence	26	M	M	Laborer			do				
40		Betty do	16	F	M				do				
No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							700	550	No. idiotic, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Dayton in the County of Annapolis State 967  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1890. J. M. Moulton Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Fremont Hancockville.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	535 382	Noice Hopkin	36	M		Farmer	150	35	New York			
2		Sara A. do	35	F					do			
3	536	Unoccupied										
4	537 383	John Hardy	33	M		Farmer	180	35	Canada			
5		Alvin do	25	F					do			
6		James B. do	7	M					Indiana			
7		David A. do	21	M					Michigan			
8		Agustus do	3	M					do			
9		Elisha do	5	M					do			
10	538 384	William Dailing	31	M		Farmer	1300	320	New York			
11		Mary A. do	26	F					do			
12		Isabella do	41	F					do			
13		Lucretia do	2	M					do			
14		Thomas do	7	M					do			
15	539 385	John Measles	47	M		Farmer	1000	200	Penn.			
16		Anna do	37	F					Ohio			
17		Elizabeth do	18	F					do			
18		John do	16	M					do			
19		Samuel do	13	M					do			
20		Abraham do	11	M					do			
21		Thompson do	9	M					do			
22		George do	8	M					do			
23		Edith do	6	M					Michigan			
24		John do	4	M					do			
25		William do	2	M					do			
26	540	Unoccupied										
27	541 386	John A. White	46	M		Farmer	500	90	New York			
28		Octa do	35	F					do			
29		Joseph do	25	M					Canada			
30		Sam do	16	F					Ohio			
31		Benjamin do	23	M					Canada			
32		John E. Kimball	25	M		Labourer			Ohio			
33		Mary D. do	22	F					do			
34		Henry C. do	12	M					Michigan			
35		George do	2	M					do			
36		John McClain	32	M		Labourer			do			
37		Mary Jane do	20	F					Ohio			
38	542 387	Anna Childen	22	M		Farmer	350	85	Vermont			
39		John do	17	F					Ohio			
40		William do	1	M					Michigan			
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Dayton in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. Morrison Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Freeman's Wearville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	388	Aruna Baker	36	M	Farmer	570	250	New York				
2			Esther Ann do	32	F				do				
3			Alvin A. do	10	M				Michigan		1		
4			Sarah R. do	8	F				do		1		
5			Andrew S. do	6	M				do		1		
6	544	389	Isidiah B. Baker	31	M	Farmer	500	120	New York				
7			Lucy S. do	25	F				do				
8			Theresa do	8	F				Michigan		1		
9			Francis do	1	M				do				
10			Benjamin do	69	M	Farmer		520	Vermont				
11			Esther A. do	14	F				Michigan		1		
12	345		Unoccupied						Connecticut				
13	546	390	Asa C. Stone	60	M				do				
14			Aminda do	58	F				do				
15			May A. do	16	F				do		1		
16			Walter A. do	23	F				do				
17	347	391	William Hopkins	48	M	Farmer	200	30	New York				
18			Mahaly do	33	F				do				
19			Charles F. do	18	F				Michigan				
20			Sinda do	8	F				do				
21	348	392	David Hopkins	32	M	Farmer, Laborer			New York				
22			Avis do	24	F				do				
23	349		Unoccupied										
24	550	393	Martha Barnard	36	M	Farmer	300	300	Ohio				
25			Phoebe S. do	19	F				Connecticut				
26			John do	23	M	Laborer	200		Ohio				
27	551	394	William Wilder	26	M	Farmer	500	50	Vermont				
28			Sarah Ann do	18	F				Ohio		1		
29			Daniel J. do	3	M				Michigan				
30			Marion J. do	12	M				do				
31	552	395	Wm. S. McClain	25	M	Farmer	300	200	Ohio				
32			Nancy do	23	F				do		1		
33			Manda M. do	12	F				do				
34			May A. do	3	F				Michigan				
35			Challey A. do	1	M				do				
36	553	396	Orlando Blake	33	M	Farmer	337	50	New York				
37			Josephine do	17	F				Massachusetts				
38			Lorina do	1	F				Michigan				
39	554	397	Isaac Miller	38	M	Farmer	300	100	France			1	
40			Elijah do	31	F				New York			1	
		No. white males, 18		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
		No. white females, 20		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
		38						3010		1525			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Dayton in the County of Newaygo State Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. Moynihan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Freemont Dearbornville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	555 398	Samuel Fords	43	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York			1	
2		Henrietta do	37	F					Canada			1	
3		Samuel do	16	M					do			1	
4		Catharine do	8	F					do			1	
5		Myrtle do	1	F					Michigan				
6	556 399	Samuel O Bruce	38	M		Farmer	250	130	New York				
7		Malinda do	37	F					do				
8		Charles do	13	M					Michigan				
9		John Miller	69	M		Laborer			Vermont				
10	557 400	Unoccupied											
11	558 401	Thos. B. Stanley	61	M		Farmer	570	470					
12		Mary do	53	F					New York				
13		Sylvia do	39	M		Laborer			Canada				
14		Ann do	30	F					Michigan				
15		William do	16	M					do				
16		Henrietta do	11	F					do				
17	559 402	George McMillan	31	M		Farmer	600	310	New York				
18		Theresa do	22	F					Michigan				
19		Albert do	5	M					do			1	
20		Sarah do	3	F					do				
21	560 403	Andrew J. Spencer	32	M		Laborer	120	40	New York				
22		Henrietta do	38	F					do				
23		Mary L. do	10	F					do				
24		John Ann Hopkins	5	F					do				
25		Hiram do	29	M		Laborer			do				
26		Emily do	24	F					do				
27	561 404	John Miller	32	M		Farm Laborer	250	150	do				
28		Mary Ann do	30	F					do				
29		Caroline do	13	F					do			1	
30		Seymour do	12	M					do			1	
31		Silvia E. do	6	M					do			1	
32		Emery E. do	5	M					Michigan			1	
33		Ebel V. do	2	M					do				
34	562	Unoccupied											
35	563 405	John Maynard	36	M		Farmer	500	165	England				
36		Lois do	33	F					do				
37		Henrietta do	13	F					do			1	
38		Isabella do	13	F					do			1	
39		Elizabeth do	11	F					do			1	
40		William do	9	M					New York			1	
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —.							3220	1369	No. idiotic, —.			No. convicts, —.	
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.									No. paupers, —.				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Dayton in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. J. M. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Sonoma

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adelaide Maynard	7	F					New York				
2		do	3	F					Michigan				
3		Sarah do	1	F					do				
4		Lynette Whitehead	18	M		Labour			Ohio				
5	564-405	Lewis Martin	37	M		Trades	200	300	New York				
6		Mary do	31	F					Vermont				
7		Edmond do	12	M					do				
8		Elphar do	9	F					Illinois				
9		George do	7	M					do				
10		Sam do	6	F					do				
11		Grace do	3	F					do				
12		Anna do	1	F					do				
13	565-406	N. S. Marumba	43	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
14		Annet do	43	F					Vermont				
15		Orval H. do	13	M					Michigan				
16		Ellen C. do	11	F					do				
17		Vester C. do	9	F					do				
18		Therome do	6	F					do				
19		Ellen do	4	F					do				
20	566-407	C. Harrington	38	M		Labour	150	50	New York				
21		Cynthia do	39	F					do				
22		Alvin do	9	M					Michigan				
23		Ellen do	8	F					do				
24		Reuben do	6	F					do				
25		Glory do	2	F					do				
26	567	Unoccupied											
27	568-408	Samuel Edley	24	M		Farmer	160	100	Michigan				
28		Ther do	25	F					do				
29		Arnold do	2	M					do				
30	569-409	John Garrison	33	M		Shoemaker	110	100	Vermont				
31		Thasofus do	34	F					do				
32		Norman S. do	11	F					Michigan				
33		Alta S. do	8	F					do				
34		Martin Edley	21	M		Labour	120		do				
35	570-410	Thomas H.	32	M		do	120	100	do				
36		Sarinda do	26	F					do				
37		Marietta do	3	F					do				
38		Miles Mansfield	58	M		Farmer	100	250	Unkown				
39		Harriet do	57	F					do				
40		Louis do	16	F					Michigan				
No. white males, 12 colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			4900		1259	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —					
No. white females, 28 colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —			39			No. paupers, —							



Page No. 61  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Township of Dayton **in the County of** Murray **State of** Michigan  
**enumerated by me, on the** 74<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1880.** J. Mowbray Asst. Marshal  
**Post Office** Ponamaw.

Post Office Panamá

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anderson Mansfield	12	M					Michigan				
		Emily do	8	M					do				
		Olive do	4	F					do				
571	411	David B. Nelson	30	M		Sailor	125	25	Scotland				
		Agnes do	29	F					do				
		John do	3	M					Michigan				
		John do	1	F					do				
		David do	2	M					do				
572		Unoccupied											
573	412	Wm A. Johnson	28	M		Farmer	350	25	New York				
		Henrietta do	24	F					do				
574	413	Joseph W. Sweet	43	M		Farmer	500	250	do				
		Betty do	39	F					do				
		Carlotta do	18	F					do				
		Sarah L. do	15	F					Michigan				
		Sumilla T. do	10	F					do				
		Chester do	4	M					do				
		Alice do	2	F					do				
575	414	Bernard E. Morton	39	M		Farmer	1150	150	New York				
		Nancy do	33	F					Pennsylvania				
		Cornelia V. do	12	F					Michigan				
576	415	Melvin Scott	31	M		Farmer	800	200	New York				
		Margaret do	30	F					do				
		Arthur do	6	M					Michigan				
577		Unoccupied											
578		do											
579	416	Calist Wilcox	60	M		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Maria do	45	F					do				
		Daniel do	20	M					Michigan				
		Caroline do	16	F					do				
		John do	9	F					do				
580	417	Henry Marks	26	M		Farmer	300	50	New Hamp.				
		Louis do	30	F					New York				
		Ellen G. do	2	F					Michigan				
		Josephine do	7	F					do				
581	418	Henry C. Moore	29	M		Farmer	300	25	New York				
		Caroline R. do	21	F					Indiana				
582	419	John Lewis	24	M		Laborer	1200		Ohio				
		Abigail do	16	F					Michigan				
583	420	John Doad	21	M		Farmer			Ohio				
<div>No. white males, 47    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, — No. white females, 20    No. colored females, —    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, — 4725    935</div> <div>No. idiotic, 54 No. pauper, — No. convict, —</div>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Dayton in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. E. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ponama

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Samuel Dood	26	M		Laborer	1200	110	Ohio					
584	421	Edward Jones	23	M		Farmer	650	170	do					
		Elizabeth do	26	F					Mass.					
		John M. do	2	F					Michigan					
		Deputy M. do	12	M					do					
585	422	Isaac Baumbach	51	M		Farmer	1000	200	Ohio					
		Larinda do	40	F					do					
		Simon Petrus do	15	M					do					
		Sylvanus do	11	M					Michigan					
		Margaret do	9	F					do					
		Johnathan do	7	M					do					
586	423	Simon Baumbach	75	M		Farmer	1000	90	Pennsylvania					
		Sarah do	75	F					do					
587	424	John Baumbach	24	M		Farmer	500	75	Ohio					
588	425	George Goush	23	M		do	450	50	Michigan					
		Luther do	16	M		Laborer			do					
589	426	Alfred W. Walker	28	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York					
		Sarah do	17	F					Ohio					
590	427	Margaret Thubert	41	F		Farmer	950	245	do					
		Spencer do	20	M		Farmer Laborer			do					
		John do	9	M					do					
		Henry do	15	M					do					
		Levi do	10	M					do					
591	428	Frederick Dickerson	32	M		Farmer	900	100	New York					
		Reuben do	38	F					do					
		Amherst do	16	M					do					
		Eugene do	14	F					do					
		Albert do	41	M					do					
		Wannoch do	8	F					do					
592	429	Richard Lewis	44	M		Farmer	100	100	New York					
		Mary do	24	F					Vermont					
		George do	5	M					Michigan					
		William do	12	M					do					
593		Unoccupied												
594	430	John Marmey	33	M		Laborer			Ireland					
		Oleu do	23	F					do					
		John H. do	2	M					Michigan					
595	431	Sylvanus Reed	32	M		Farmer	1100	325	Ohio					
		Wesley do	30	F					do					
		David F. do	9	M					Michigan					
No. white males, 38							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
29							8910 1765		No. idiots, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Dayton in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. H. Morrison Ass't Marshal

Post Office Ponamaw

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emily Read	8	F					Michigan				
		Francis M do	6	M					do				
		Louisa S. do	5	F					do				
		May L. do	3	F					do				
		Sarah L. do	1	F					do				
596	432	Simon Bamford	36	M		Farmer	500	150	Ohio				
		Nancy A. do	30	F					do				
		Elizabeth E do	13	F					do				
		Sarah do	11	F					Michigan				
		Harriett do	9	F					do				
		Solomon do	7	M					do				
		May Ann do	5	F					do				
		William S do	3	M					do				
		Alice S. do	1	F					do				
597		Unoccupied											
598		do											
599	433	William Manno	35	M		Labourer	200	125	New York				
		Ellen do	17	F					do				
		May A. do	12	F					Michigan				
600	434	Horice Pomeroy	29	M		Farmer	1000	110	New York				
		Amelia do	25	F					Ohio				
		Hamilton do	6	M					New York				
601	435	Wiram Lohman	44	M		Farmer	500	40	do				
		Esther do	74	F					do				
602	436	M. D. Bull	34	M		Farmer	1200	200	Penn.				
		Esther do	38	F					New York				
603	437	Henry B. Shaw	56	M		Farmer	200	50	Canada				
		Leah do	43	F					do				
		Samuel do	34	M		Labourer			do				
		Pam A. do	15	F					do				
		Sarah do	10	F					do				
		Francis do	7	M					do				
		William do	1	M					Michigan				
604		Unoccupied											
605	438	Robert Dake	33	M		Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Louisa do	33	F					do				
		Clarissa do	8	F					Michigan				
		Martha do	5	F					do				
		Chester W do	1	M					do				
606		Unoccupied											
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —				
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
		36					4000 835						



Post Office Tonama

Post Office <i>Donama</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
607	439	Edward White	24	M		Farmer	250	50	New York				
		Sarah do	20	F					do				
608	440	David Robertson	28	M					Scotland				
		Fane do	25	F					do				
		Fane do	10	M					do				
		Darius do	8	M					do				
		Fane do	7	F					New York				
		William do	3	M					Michigan				
		James Burck	30	M					Scotland				
609	441	John Greenstein	28	M		Farmer			New York				
		Oliver A do	22	F					Michigan				
		William do	3	M					do				
		Barbary do	2	M					do				
611		Unoccupied											
611	442	John F Miller	25	M		Laborer							
		Susan do	22	F					Michigan				
		Susan do	1	F									
612		Unoccupied											
<i>Dayton Concluded</i>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Emmett in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. H. Morrison Ass't Marshal

Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	613	443	B. H. Coolbaugh	40	M	Lumberman	2000	410	Pennsylvania				
2			Lucy do	25	F				New York				
3			Franklin do	5	M				Indiana				
4			Joseph do	3	F				Michigan				
5			Amey Patten	49	M	Laborer			New Hampshire				
6	614	444	Abigail Hubbard	39	M	Lumberman			New York				
7			Olivia Stone do	37	F				Pennsylvania				
8			Samuel do	11	M				Michigan				
9	615	445	Cary Bigelow	40	M	Carpenter	200	65	Vermont				
10			Isabella do	33	F				Ohio				
11			Henry H. do	4	M				Michigan				Deaf & dumb
12			Phoebe do	36	F	Domestic			Vermont				
13	616	446	David S. Crofoot	48	M	Farm Labour	200	25	New York				
14			James P. do	14	M				Ohio				
15			Horace do	9	M				do				
16	617	447	Harvey Monroe	47	M	Farmer	250	150	do				
17			Nancy do	43	F				do				
18			Daniel S. do	19	M				do				
19			David do	17	M				do				
20			Martha do	13	F				Michigan				
21	618	448	Wm. F. Harris	43	M	Farmer	300	450	New York				
22			Henrietta do	35	F				do				
23			Felia Ann do	6	F				Michigan				
24			Ann Jones do	5	F				do				
25			John do	3	M				do				
26			Lorina do	2	F				do				
27			Isaac Borden	28	M	Laborer			Canada				
28	619	449	Rheuben Badger	35	M	do			do				
29	620		Unoccupied										
30	621	450	John Cole	53	M	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
31			Malinda do	33	F				do				
32			Monah do	9	F				Michigan				
33			Garret do	6	M				do				
34			Olivia do	4	F				do				
35			Esther do	1	M				do				
36			Edward Cunningham	28	M	Laborer			New York				
37			Louisa do	22	F				do				
38			Charles do	4	M				do				
39			William do	1	F				do				
40			Unoccupied										
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							6650 1300						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Orwell in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. M. M. M. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Orwell

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	622	457	Myron White	53	M	Mail Carrier	500	150	New York				
2			Cornelia do	50	F				do				
3	623	452	Nathan Davis	66	M	Farmer	1500	350	do				
4			Samantha do	49	F				do				
5			Tryphena do	18	F				Ohio		1		
6			Norman do	16	M				do		1		
7			Solomon do	14	M				do		1		
8			Abraham do	10	M				do		1		
9			Jane do	6	F				do		1		
10	624		Unoccupied										
11	625	453	John Cheney	24	M	Farmer	150	100	Vermont				
12			Lusan do	22	F				Ohio				
13			Abigail S do	1	M				Michigan				
14	626		Unoccupied										
15	627	454	Benjamin Peters	30	M	Laborer	50	25	Ohio				
16			Elizabeth do	16	F				New York				
17			Ada do	30	M	Laborer			Ohio				
18	628		Unoccupied										
19	629	455	Frank Park	40	M	Laborer			England				
20			Jane do	38	F				do				
21			Samuel do	14	M				do				
22			Frank do	6	M				New York				
23			Ada do	3	F				Michigan				
24	630	456	James Wakelin	30	M	Farmer	200	160	England				
25			Rosemond do	28	F				do				
26			Sarah do	5	F				Michigan				
27			Susan do	4	F				do				
28	631	457	Robert Veatman	50	M	Farmer	250	175	England				
29			Sarah do	57	F				do				
30			William do	18	M				do				
31			Ann do	20	F				do				
32			Susan do	15	F				do				
33			George A. do	2	M				Michigan				
34	632		Unoccupied										
35	633		do										
36	634	458	Orwell Douglas	37	M	Farmer			New York				
37			Charity C. do	33	F				New York				
38			Jefferson do	8	M				Michigan				
39			Emily do	3	F				do				
40			Samuel Wiley	3	F				do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3650	960	No. Mistic, 25				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Enon in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. W. Morrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Croton

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amos Brown	23	M		Labourer			Canada				
2	635 459	Chancy Paulsell	25	M		Farmer			New York				
3		Pamela do	22	F					Michigan				
4	636	Unoccupied											
5	637 460	Veit Van Dyck	60	M		Farmer			New Brunswick				
6		Suzanne do	59	F					do				
7		Elisha do	20	M					Michigan				
8		Maurice L. do	3	F					do				
9		Veit do	8	M					do				
10	638 461	Martin E. Miller	27	M		Labourer			Vermont				
11		Ann do	21	F					Michigan				
12		Shafford Shear	8	M					do				
13		Mary do	2	F					do				
14	639 462	Aden Crofoot	32	M		Labourer	400	50	New York				
15		Olivia do	29	F					do				
16		Leonard do	4	M					Michigan				
17		Adelaide do	3	F					do				
18		George do	2	M					do				
19	640 463	Peter McLellan	32	M					Canada				
20		Joannah do	28	F					Michigan				
21		William do	1	M					do				
22	641	Unoccupied											
23	642 464	Alden Rodguins	40	M		Farmer	250	100	Vermont				
24		Emeline do	35	F					New York				
25		Eugene J. do	14	M					Michigan			1	
26		John Z. do	11	M					New York			1	
27		Morris do	4	M					Michigan				
28	643	Unoccupied											
29	644 465	John D. Jeff	43	M		Farmer	80	200	New York				
30		Maria do	42	F					do				
31		Sheldon do	21	M					Michigan				
32		Olivia Pano do	16	F					do				
33		Edwin do	14	M					do				
34		Lewis do	12	M					do				
35		William do	10	M					do				
36	645 466	Joseph Brown	29	M		Farmer Labourer	200	50	Maine				
37		Mary Pano do	18	F					Michigan				
38		Francis do	12	F					do				
39	646 467	Charles Barton	27	M					do				
40		Larina do	29	F					New York				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		1700 4000				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Orwell in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. Wm. Marshall Act Marshal  
Post Office Cotton

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Barton	1	F					Michigan				
2	647468	William Blair	40	M		Laborer			Unknown				
3		Sarah do	39	F					do				
4		Caroline do	10	F					Missouri				
5		Alice do	9	F					do				
6		Allen do	6	M					Illinois				
7		Laurus do	4	M					Michigan				
8		Agnes Barton	16	F					do				
9	648 469	Isaac Truitt	39	M		Blacksmith	600	290	New York				
10		Mary Jones do	26	F					Ireland				
11		Elizabeth Over	4	F					Michigan				
12		William do	2	M					do				
13		Unoccupied											
14	649 470	John Burton	64	M			400		Massachusetts				Idiotic Pauper
15		Abigail do	64	F					New York				Pauper
16		William J. do	23	M					do				do
17		John A. do	18	M					do				Idiotic Pauper
18	650 471	William Cook	41	F		Farmer	200	40	New York				
19		Morris B. do	21	M					Michigan				Pauper
20		Asa O. do	17	M					New York				
21		Johnathan L. do	13	M					Michigan				Pauper
22		Civilis do	10	M					do				do
23		Samuel C. do	3	M					do				do
24	651 472	Simon Eastman	46	M				150	Vermont				
25		Nancy do	46	F					Canada				
26		Henry do	18	M					do				
27		Minerva do	13	F					do				
28		Charles do	10	M					do				
29		Samuel do	7	M					Michigan				
30		Wesley do	5	M					do				
31		Thaddeus do	2	M					do				
32	652	Unoccupied											
33	653 473	Ephraim H. Utley	59	M		Farmer	2000	395	Vermont				
34		Sarah do	54	F				550	New York				
35		Ephraim do	18	M					Michigan				
36		Sarah do	14	F					do				
37		Henry Remond	30	M		Laborer	425		New York				
38		Unoccupied											
39		Charles Brin	32	M		Laborer			Germany				
40		Andron do	32	M		do			do				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
37						3625			1425				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Everett in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1880. G. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal

Post Office Orton

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write the common English.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	634 474	Charles Utley	23	M		Woolen Tupper	600	280	Michigan				
2		Nancy do	22	F					Michigan				
3		Frank do	12	M					Michigan				
4	655 475	William Payne	25	M		Farmer	700	210	Ohio				
5		Penet do	26	F					Michigan				
6		William H. do	12	M					do				
7	656	Unoccupied											
8	657 476	Frank Bennett	27	M		Laborer			Canada				
9		Caroline do	23	F					England				
10		Mary Ann do	12	F					Michigan				
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
<div> <div>No. white males, 5</div> <div>No. colored males, —</div> <div>No. foreign born, —</div> <div>No. blind, —</div> <div>No. white females, 4</div> <div>No. colored females, —</div> <div>No. deaf and dumb, —</div> <div>No. insane, —</div> <div>1300 490</div> <div>No. idiotic, —</div> <div>No. pauper, —</div> <div>No. convicts, —</div> </div>													

Everett Concluded



980  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie in the County of Antrim State of Michigan** enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. *J. Moulton* Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office *Big Prairie*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	658	Unoccupied											
2	659	do											
3	660 477	William Smith	35	M		Hotel Keeper	1000	500	Ireland				
4		Angelina do	44	F					New York				
5		Matilda do	6	F					Michigan				
6		Alice do	4	F					do				
7	661 478	David White	33	M		Laborer	500	100	Connecticut				
8		Rosamia do	43	F					Pennsylvania				
9		Agnes do	16	F					New York				
10		Elizabeth do	14	F					do				
11		Francis do	6	M					Michigan				
12		Jerry Crandall	21	M					Canada				
13	662 479	Polly Barton	36	F		Farmer			New York				
14		Susan do	16	F					Illinois				
15		Minerva do	11	F					Michigan				
16		Morris do	9	M					do				
17		Effy do	7	F					do				
18		Oliver do	3	M					do				
19	663 481	Isaac Lovett	66	M		Farmer			New York				
20		Margaret do	67	F					Pennsylvania				
21	664	Unoccupied											
22	665 481	Alex Dilligill	60	M		Farmer			Scotland				
23		Pam do	57	F					New York				
24		Burr do	19	M					Michigan				
25		Susan do	17	F					do				
26		Louisa do	14	F					do				
27		Julius C. Hopkins	11	M					Ohio				
28	666 482	Sam'l Conkrite	30	M		Farmer	650	300	New York				
29		Lydia do	28	F					Michigan				
30		Livi do	12	M					do				
31		Cassius M. do	8	M					do				
32		Mary do	5	F					do				
33		Robert do	12	M					do				
34		R. H. Barton	21	M		Laborer			do				
35	667	Unoccupied											
36	668 483	Samuel Barton	31	M		Farmer	375	200	Illinois				
37		Timperance do	29	F					New York				
38		Josephine do	10	F					Michigan				
39		Lydia do	8	F					do				
40		Emma do	6	F					do				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 29 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

86



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. J. M. Moulton Ass't Marshal

Post Office Big Prairie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Daniel W. Baiton	3	M					Michigan				
2		Alonso do	42	M					do				
3	669-484	Walter Matthews	56	M		Farmer	620	200	England				
4		Catharine do	52	F					Canada				
5		Fredrick do	19	M					do				
6		Charlott do	18	F					do				
7		Amelia do	16	F					do				
8		Julia do	23	M					do				
9	670-485	Wm. H. Cope	31	M		Labourer			do				
10		Fanny do	31	F					do				
11		John do	6	M					do				
12		Charles do	3	M					Michigan				
13		George C. do	2	M					do				
14	671	Unoccupied											
15	672	do											
16	673-486	Wm. H. Spence	45	M		Farmer	250	120	New York				
17		Alithea do	33	F					Canada				
18		Ada D. do	2	M					Michigan				
19		George A. do	1	M					do				
20		Mary D. do	19	F					New York				
21	674-487	George Elppur	31	M		Farmer		150	Canada				
22		Catharine do	34	F					do				
23		William R. do	8	M					do				
24		Elizabeth do	3	F					do				
25		Matilda do	42	F					Michigan				
26	675-488	John Miller	45	M		Farmer	500	210	Vermont				
27		Minerva do	34	F					do				
28		Harriet do	21	F					Michigan				
29		Edwin do	19	M					do				
30		Ellen do	17	F					do				
31		Nancy do	13	F					do				
32		Henry Goodell	36	M		Labourer			New York				
33	676	Unoccupied											
34	677-489	Benjamin Rogers	39	M		Labourer	400	300	Maine				
35		Mary Ann do	24	F					Michigan				
36		Robert do	10	M					do				
37		Betty M. do	5	F					do				
38		Betty J. do	2	M					do				
39		William Oppius	36	M		Labourer			Prussia				
40		John New	47	M									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1770 940									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. E. Morrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Big Prairie.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	678 490	Schuyler Hall	57 M			Hotel Keeper			Vermont				
2		Dorothy do	53 F				1000	450	New York				
3		O. Lane do	10 F						Michigan				
4		Schuyler Hall do	19 M			Laborer			do				
5		William Millard do	38 M			do			Pennsylvania				
6		Wolfe do	7 M						Michigan				
7	679 491	Schuyler Hall	27 M			Laborer			New York				
8		Fanny do	27 F						Ohio				
9		Julia do	2 F						Minnesota				
10	680	Up occupied											
11	681 492	George Utley	29 M			Farmer	1600	250	Michigan				
12		Lucky do	24 F						do				
13		Oliver Gouch	13 F						Virginia				
14	682 493	Susan Morton	32 F						Illinois				
15		Philander do	5 M						Michigan				
16	683 494	William Barton	49 M			Farmer	1000	400	Illinois				
17		Dorothy do	44 F						New York				
18		William H. do	23 M			Law Student			Michigan				
19		Mary Ann do	17 F			School Teacher			do				
20		James B. do	14 M						do				
21		Melvin do	11 M						do				
22		Francis do	5 M						do				
23		Robert M. Fisk	25 M			Laborer			do				
24	684 495	James Barton	48 M			Farmer	2000	500	Illinois				
25		Rebecca do	45 F						New York				
26		Mary do	18 F			School Teacher			Illinois				
27		Mark do	15 M						do				
28		Ellen do	13 F						Michigan				
29		George do	11 M						do				
30	685 496	William Shuman	33 M			Laborer	150	30	New York				
31		Mary do	32 F						do				
32		Melvin do	11 M						Michigan				
33		Eugene do	8 M						do				
34		Allen do	6 M						do				
35		Francis do	4 F						do				
36		Charles do	1 M						do				
37	686 497	Harvey M. Mads	29 M			Farmer	750	75	New York				
38		Susan E. do	26 F						Pennsylvania				
39		Elta F. do	4 F						Michigan				
40		Ellia V. do	2 M						do				
		No. white males, 29	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	6500 1825		No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —		
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								
		39											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie, in the County of Newaygo State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. H. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Big Prairie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline Olney	39	F					New York					
687	498	Theodore Taylor	30	M		Farmer	100	1020	do					
		Julia do	26	F					Michigan					
		Ellen F. do	6	F					do					
		Nelson do	5	M					do					
		Mary do	2	F					do					
		Cyrus Lane	24	M		Labourer			Canada					
		Erebus Payne	27	M		do			Ohio					
688		Unoccupied												
689	499	Isaac Cram	43	M		Carpenter			Canada					
		Elizabeth do	40	F					do					
		Sarah do	18	F					do					
		Delia do	16	F					do					
		Peter do	13	M					do					
		Francis do	11	F					do					
		Archie do	10	F					do					
		John A. do	7	M					do					
		Margaret do	5	F					do					
		John do	2	F					do					
690	500	Edw. Webster	49	M		Farmer		3500	do					
		Phibe A. do	38	F					do					
		James M. do	18	M					do					
		John H. do	11	M					do					
		George do	8	M					do					
		Herbert J. do	4	M					Michigan					
		Charles C. do	1	M					do					
691		Unoccupied												
692	501	John Webster	40	M		Farmer	250	100	Canada					
		Laura do	39	F					do					
693	502	Pat Gorman	38	M		Lumberman		300	New Brunswick					
		Rosand do	25	F					do					
		Thomas do	13	M					Illinois					
		Edward do	12	M					do					
		John do	7	M					do					
		James do	2	M					Michigan					
		Catharine do	10	F					Illinois					
		Margaret do	4	F					Michigan					
694	503	Thomas Gorman	33	M		Lumberman		1100	Ireland					
		Margaret do	27	F					do					
		James do	7	M					Michigan					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. insane, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —	
38							350		5880					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie in the County of Newaygo State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. M. Moulton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Big Prairie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catharine Gorman	3	F					Illinois				
		Maribel do	12	F					Michigan				
695	374	Lyman Darling	68	M		Labour		100	Vermont				
		Marcia do	69	F					New Hamp				
		Emilia Menelle	15	F		Domestic			Canada				
		Stephen Whelan	28	M		Labour			New York				
		Warren Wood	27	M		do			Maine				
		Franklin Robt	17	M		do			Michigan				
		John Smith	25	M		do			do				
696		Unroan pud											
697	375	John M. Tift	22	M		Farmer		20	Vermont				
		Mary do	18	F					Canada				
698	376	Bug F. Tract	28	M		Farmer		20	Vermont				
		Ella do	28	F					New York				
699	377	Stephen Wilson	57	M		Farmer	50	250	Massachusetts				
		Nancy do	54	F					New York				
		William do	14	M					Michigan				
		Annette do	8	F					do				
		Alva Ryker	20	M		Labour			do				
		James do	24	M		do			New York				
700	378	Albert Newman	24	M		do			Michigan				
		Larab do	24	F					do				
		Franklin do	12	M					do				
701	379	Alden Mezgate	37	M		Farmer	250	20	Massachusetts				
		Philo do	31	F					do				
		Alden F. do	12	M					do				
		Austen F. do	10	M					do				
		Edgar do	7	M					Michigan				
		Wm do	5	M					do				
		Minerva do	2	F					do				
702	370	Thomas Tract	52	M		Carpenter		100	Vermont				
		Polly do	49	F					do				
		Warren do	26	M		Labour	250	70	New York				
		Mary do	23	F		School Teacher			do				
		James do	16	M					do				
703	371	Susan Godfrey	33	F		Farmer	30	100	do				
		George N. do	13	M					Michigan				
		Frank D. do	7	M					do				
		Lydia do	18	F					Illinois				
704		Unroan pud											
Totals							1300	1280					
No. white males, 50							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie, in the County of Newaygo State  
 of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1890. W. Morrison Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Big Prairie

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	705 572	Walter Bonney	68	M		Farmer	400	120	Massachusetts				
2		Ludia Ann do	43	F					New York				
3		Alva do	19	M					Pennsylvania				
4		Mary Jane do	1	F					Michigan				
5	706 573	James White	38	M		Farmer	200	65	Ireland				
6		Margaret do	46	F					do				
7		Mary do	6	F					Michigan				
8		John do	41	M					do				
9		Margaret do	3	F					do				
10		Ann Wall	23	F					Ireland				
11		Thomas do	18	M					do				
12	707 574	John O. Neal	38	M		Blacksmith	250	180	do				
13		Ellen do	28	F					do				
14		Mary do	8	F					New York				
15		John do	6	M					do				
16		Catharine do	4	F					Michigan				
17		Michael do	2	M					do				
18		James do	2	M					do				
19	708 575	James O'Neal	34	M		Laborer	200	120	Ireland				
20		Ann do	25	F					do				
21		Ellen do	2	F					Michigan				
22		Robert do	44	M		Laborer			Ireland				
23	709 576	Patrick Carroll	36	M		Farmer	1000	330	do				
24		Catharine do	35	F					do				
25		Richard do	6	M					Michigan				
26		John P. do	5	M					do				
27		William G. do	4	M					do				
28		Mary Jane do	2	F					do				
29		Catharine E. do	42	F					do				
30		James O. Dougherty	22	M		Laborer			Ireland				
31	710 577	Patrick Ronan	34	M		Farmer	900	350	do				
32		Catharine do	27	F					do				
33		Joseph do	6	F					Michigan				
34		Olivia do	8	M					do				
35		Bridget do	3	F					do				
36		Anne do	1	F					do				
37	711 578	Michael Ronan	32	M		Farmer	1100	265	Ireland				
38		Mary D. do	27	F					Canada				
39		Bridget E. do	1	F					Michigan				
40	712 579	John Murphy	38	M		Farmer	500	300	Ireland				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							4600 1630						
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie, in the County of Newaygo, State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. *E. Moulton* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Big Prairie*

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Murray	27	F					Canada				
2		Robert D. do	10	M					do				
3		Barnes do	8	M					do				
4		Margaret do	4	F					Michigan				
5		Michael P. do	1	M					do				
6	713	Unoccupied											
7	714 320	Charles Murray	31	M		Farmer	2420	100	Ireland				
8		Susan do	27	F					Canada				
9		Bernard do	1	M					Michigan				
10		Margaret do	63	F					Ireland				
11		Ellen do	21	F					Canada				
12	715	Unoccupied											
13	716 521	Edward White	38	M		Farmer	300	100	Ireland				
14		Caroline do	25	F					do				
15		Thomas do	1	M					Michigan				
16	717 522	Sam'l Mitchell	39	M		Farmer	1200	400	New York				
17		Agnes do	29	F					Pennsylvania				
18		Harriet do	10	F					Michigan		1		
19		Hellen E. do	7	F					do		1		
20		Robert do	6	M					do				
21		Charlotte do	3	F					do				
22		Nato do	1	F					do				
23	718	Unoccupied											
24	719	do											
25	720 523	May Ann Reed	21	F		Washingtonian			New York				
26		Clara do	2	M					Michigan				
27		James do	3	M					do				
28	721 324	Asa Edcomb	38	M		Farmer	150	290	New York				
29		Susan do	32	F					Vermont				
30		Roswell do	26	M		Laborer			Michigan				
31		Amanda P. do	12	F					do				
32	722	Unoccupied											
33	723 525	John Tucker	46	M		Farmer	330	75	Canada				
34		Harriet do	32	F					New York				
35	724 526	Edw. W. Carpenter	33	M		Carpenter			Canada				
36		Christina do	31	F					Scotland				
37		Charles do	10	M					Canada				
38		Isabella do	8	F					do				
39		Washington do	7	M					Michigan				
40		Amelia do	5	F					do				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
35						2620			965				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Township of Big Prairie in the County of Muskegon State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1900. J. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Big Prairie

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write English and a white person.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alice Carpenter	4	F					Michigan				
		Joseph W. do	1	M					do				
725		Unoccupied											
726	327	Charles Welch	31	M		Farmer	540	200	Canada				
		Olivia do	26	F					do				
		James do	4	M					do				
		Charles do	2	M					Michigan				
727	328	Matthew White	39	M		Farmer	400	100	Ireland				
		Catharine do	29	F					do				
		Thomas do	14	M					New York				
		Catharine do	12	F					do				
		John do	10	M					do				
		Agnes do	8	F					Michigan				



988

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Barton in the County of Winneago State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. J. M. Moush Asst Marshal  
Post Office Big Rapids

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
728	529	Samuel M. Hoyatt	39	M		Farmer	1200	300	New York					
		Martha do	34	F					New Jersey					
		Adelaide do	18	F					Michigan					
		James do	16	M					do					
		Alvina do	14	F					do					
		John do	12	M					do					
739		Unoccupied												
730	530	Carlton Marsh	50	M		Farmer	800	160	Vermont					
		Thelma Ann do	45	F					New York					
		Daniel do	18	M					Michigan					
		Warren do	14	F					do					
731		Unoccupied												
732	531	Francis Hooker	32	M		Farmer	700	100	New York					
733	532	Samuel Reynolds	29	M		Carpenter	600	200	do					
		Catharine A. do	24	F					Michigan					
		Agnes W. do	7	F					do					
		Helena do	4	F					do					
		Charles F. do	1	M					do					
734	533	Wm. Drummond	35	M		Farmer	900	200	Indiana					
		Femina do	36	F					do					
		Ellen Jane do	16	F					do					
		Harriet do	14	M					do					
		Henry do	12	M					do					
		Lewis do	9	M					do					
		Franklin do	3	M					Michigan					
735	534	Sidney Secord	29	M		Farmer	1000	250	Canada					
		Olive do	28	F					Vermont					
		Charles do	9	M					Michigan					
		Agnes do	6	F					do					
		Ezra Williams	13	M					do					
		Joseph do	11	M					do					
		Louisa S. do	7	F					do					
736	535	Samuel Fox	67	M		Farmer	360	70	Connecticut					
		Esther do	46	F					New York					
		Abraham do	19	M		Laborer			Michigan					
		Polly Ann do	10	F					do					
737	536	Samuel M. Dutcher	34	M		Farmer	200	100	New York					
		Warren do	31	F					do					
		Merrill E. do	5	M					do					
		Mary do	1	F					Michigan					
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		5760/14/14		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 28	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —			

Township of Barton Concluded



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State**  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Asst Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age and cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____</div>													



790

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_  
**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** \_\_\_\_\_ **1890.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

555

